



CHRISTOPHER KIMBALL'S

MILK STREET

==== **2016-2023** ====

COMPLETE INDEX

Copyright 2023 © by CPK Media, LLC.
All rights reserved, including the right of
reproduction in the whole or in part in
any form.

Published by CPK Media, LLC
177 Milk Street
Boston, MA 02109

To get *Christopher Kimball's Milk Street
Magazine*, call 866-400-0537, or subscribe
online at 177milkstreet.com/subscribe.

A

Abalsa, Guillermo, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 Abbott, Sandi, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 24
 Abdelaziz, Ahmed, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 Abu Aouda, Islam, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 32
 Abuead, Rawan Mohamad, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 17, **2023**:
 May–Jun: pp. 15, 16
 Aceto, Giovanna, **2021**: Jan–Feb: pp. 18–21, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 29
 Aceto, Luigi, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 18
 Aceto, Marco, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 18
 Aceto, Salvatore, **2021**: Jan–Feb: pp. 17–20, **2023**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 29
 Achiote paste (seasoning), **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
 cochinita pibil tacos with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 12–13
 fish tacos with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
 slow-cooked snapper with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 19
 Acurio, Gaston, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 19, Jul–Aug: p. 16
 Adams, Ricardo, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
 Adcock, James, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 3
 Adimando, Stacy, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Adjika (Georgian Mint-Chili Sauce), **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 Admony, Einat, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 7, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 12
 Adrià, Ferran, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Afghan-Style Braised Butternut Squash with Garlic-Mint
 Yogurt, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
 Afghan-Style Chickpea and Tomato Curry, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Aftel, Mandy, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
 Agrawal, Chitra, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
 Aguachile Negro (Mexican-Style Shrimp in Chili-Lime
 Sauce), **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 13
 Aharon, Irit, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 20
 Aïnouz, Alex, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 3
 Ajiáco (Colombian Potato Soup with Chicken, Corn and
 Capers), **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 25
 Ají de Aguacate (Colombian Avocado Salsa), **2018**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 24
 Aki, Evi, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
 Alexander, Kevin, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Alfarache, Mariana, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 24
 Alford, Jeffrey, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
 Al-Hamad, Sarah, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 Alioli (dressing), patatas bravas with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 20
 Allam, Paul, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 29
 Almojábanas (Colombian Cheese Buns), **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 27
 Almond, Caper and Herb-Crusted Chicken Cutlets, **2020**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 7
 Almond-Coconut Cake with Cherries and Pistachios, **2021**:
 May–Jun: p. 26

Almond flour

Italian torta with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 plum cake with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 28–29

Almonds

Basque-style fish and clams with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 23
 braised chicken and tomatoes with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 21
 braised leeks with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
 cakes with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: pp. 27, 29, Nov–Dec: pp.
 28–29, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 28, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 26,
 Sep–Oct: pp. 28–29
 Catalan biscotti with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
 chicken cutlets with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 chicken fattah with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 17
 chocolate biscotti with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
 gemelli with pesto of tomato and, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 11
 hummus fattah with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 15
 Palestinian chicken and rice with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
 pan-seared Brussels sprouts with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 pasta pesto with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 24
 pepper sauce with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 25
 red rice with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 24
 salads with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 7, **2021**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 6, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 shrimp and couscous with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 spaghetti with pesto of, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
 Spanish green beans with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 23
 spicy couscous with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 30
 spicy roasted cauliflower with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 22
 Turkish crescent cookies with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
 Turkish rice pudding with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 winter squash with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Alonso, Paco, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
 Aloo Faliyan (Ginger-Turmeric Potatoes and Green Beans),
2017: Sep–Oct: p. 24
 Aloo Gobi (Potato and Cauliflower Curry), **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 25
 Aloo Matar (Potato and Green Pea Curry), **2019**: Sep–Oct:
 pp. 24–25
 Aloo Tamatar Sabzi (Potato and Tomato Curry), **2019**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 23
 Alpert, Brandon, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 2
 Alt, Daniel, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 Alton, Gence, **2017**: Sep–Oct: pp. 22, 23
 Amalfi-Style Lemon Cake, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 29
 Amanida d'api (Celery and Frisée Salad with Parsley and
 Walnuts), **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
 Amok (Cambodian White Pepper Coconut-Curry Chicken),
2019: Jul–Aug: p. 17
 An, Angus, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 17
 Anand, Rishi, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 16, May–Jun: p. 25

- Ancho Chili Salsa Roja, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
 Ancho Chili Soup, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
- Anchovies**
 capellini with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
 pasta with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: pp. 8, 32, Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2021**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 4
 rigatoni with tomatoes and, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
 Roman cloud bread salad with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 21
 spaghetti with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
 spicy tomato sauce and garlic with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
 strip steaks with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 5
 Umbrian flatbreads with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 23
- Andalusian Tomato and Bread Soup (Salmorejo), **2019**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 15
- Andoh, Elizabeth, **2018**: Jul–Aug: pp. 26, 27
 Andrés, José, **2019**: Sep–Oct: pp. 29, 32, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 3
 Andreu, Teryluz, **2023**: Jan–Feb: pp. 22, 23
 Annatto Oil, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 16, 17
 Ansel, Dominique, **2020**: Nov–Dec: pp. 27–28
 Anzac Biscuits (Australian Oat-Coconut Cookies), **2017**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 30
 Apfelkuchen (German Apple Cake), **2019**: Nov–Dec:
 pp. 28–29
 Apple, Celery Root and Fennel Salad with Horseradish, **2017**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 17
 Apple-Fennel Salad with Candied Pecans, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 16
- Apples**
 Brussels sprouts with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 6, **2022**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 6
 cabbage braised with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: pp. 10–11
 cakes with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 28, **2019**: Nov–Dec:
 pp. 28–29, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 27
 pork slow-roasted with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 13
 pork tenderloin with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 salads with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 17, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 25,
2019: Jan–Feb: p. 16, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 5, Nov–Dec: p.
 24, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 30, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
- Apricots**
 braised chicken and tomatoes with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 21
 chutney with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 pork slow-roasted with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 13
- Arakas Kokkinistos (Greek Peas with Potatoes and Herbs),
2018: Nov–Dec: p. 17
- Araya, Theresa, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 20
 Arega, Eden, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
 Arem, Mounir El, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Arena, Maria Enza, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 24, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 10
 Aresu, Vincenzo, **2019**: Sep–Oct: pp. 17–18, 19
 Armenian Grilled Pork with Pepper Sauce, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 16
- Arokiasamy, Christina, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 Arrigoni, Angelo, **2023**: Jul–Aug: pp. 19, 20
 Arroz con pollo, Puerto Rican-style, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 16
 Artichoke hearts, Tuscan-style spring vegetable soup with,
2022: May–Jun: p. 15
- Artichokes**
 linguine with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 pasta with olives and, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 rigatoni with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Spanish-style flatbread with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 14
- Arugula**
 Babylonian stew with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 chicken and potatoes with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 16
 coriander-orange skirt steak with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 Gemelli pasta with, **2016**: Fall: p. 2
 lahmajoun (flatbread) with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 15
 orecchiette pasta with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 pizza with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 13
 prosciutto and ricotta with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 salads with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 5,
2020: Mar–Apr: p. 6, Nov–Dec: p. 24, **2022**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 26, Mar–Apr: p. 6, Jul–Aug: p. 13
 Sardinian herb soup with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 22
 Arugula Salad with Roasted Grapes, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
- Asparagus**
 couscous “risotto” with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
 creamy pasta with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 eggs with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 fettuccine with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 pan-roasted, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 12
 salads with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
 seared and steamed, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 9
 skillet-charred, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
 with soba noodles and miso butter, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 28
 Tuscan-style spring vegetable soup with, **2022**:
 May–Jun: p. 15
- Asparagus and Romaine Salad with Green Goddess Dressing,
2018: Jan–Feb: p. 27
- Asparagus Panzanella with Parmesan, White Beans and
 Herbs, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 7
- Assenza, Corrado, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 3
- Australian Oat-Coconut Cookies (Anzac Biscuits), **2017**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 30
- Austrian Beef Stew with Paprika and Caraway
 (Rindsgulasch), **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 25
- Austrian Plum Cake (Zwetschgenucken), **2018**: Jul–Aug:
 pp. 28–29
- Austrian Potato Salad, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 10
 Avillez, José, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 3

Avocado

- beef birra tacos with, **2021:** Sep–Oct: pp. 14–15
 chicken and vegetable soup with, **2022:** Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15
 chicken cutlets with, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 5
 Chilean beef sauté with, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 4
 Chilean-style pork sandwiches with, **2021:** Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Colombian potato soup with, **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 25
 guacamole of, **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 29
 mashed, with sesame and chili, **2019:** Mar–Apr: p. 31
 Mexican-style shrimp with, **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 13
 roasted chicken with, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 6
 salads with, **2016: Fall:** pp. 22–23, **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 4,
2018: May–Jun: p. 7, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2022:**
 Jan–Feb: p. 26
 salmon with sauce of, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 4
 salsa of, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 24
 shrimp tacos with, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 17
 Yucatecan pork tacos with, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 11
 Avocado, Pineapple and Arugula Salad with Fresh Chili and
 Lime, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 26
 Avocado Salad with Pickled Mustard Seeds and Marjoram
 Vinaigrette, **2016: Fall:** pp. 22–23
 Ayubi, Durkhanai, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 32, May–Jun: p. 10
 Aziz, Ali, **2018:** Jul–Aug: p. 20

B

- Babi Kecap (Sweet Soy-Braised Pork), **2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 26
 Babylonian Lamb or Beef and Turnip Stew, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 9
Bacon
 black beans with, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 8
 braised cauliflower with, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 30
 bread salad with, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 4
 Brussels sprouts with, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Caribbean-style rice with, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 26
 fennel and white bean soup with, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 5
 frisée salad with, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 15
 Hungarian pepper stew with, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 14
 Japanese fried noodles with, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 10
 quiche with Canadian, **2020:** May–Jun: pp. 26–27
 tacos with steak and, **2019:** Mar–Apr: p. 5
see also pancetta
 Badrane, Chakib, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 14
 Bages-Querol Estava, Jordi, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 20
 Bagna Cauda with Steamed Broccoli, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Bagna d'Inferno (Spicy Tomato Sauce with Garlic and
 Anchovies), **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 17
 Baharat (seasoning), **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 17
 broiled salmon with, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 6

- falafel with, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 18
 red rice with, **2021:** Sep–Oct: p. 24
 Bajan Hot Pepper Sauce, **2019:** Jul–Aug: pp. 22, 23
 Baked Fennel with Three Cheeses, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 16
 Baked Feta with Tomatoes, Olives and Oregano, **2022:**
 Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Baked Persian Herb Omelet (Kuku Sabzi), **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 6
 Baked Salted Salmon with Dill, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 15
 Baked White Beans and Sausages with Paprika, Onions and
 Sweet Peppers, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 9
 Balla, Nicolaus, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 9
 Balsamic Roasted Beets and Carrots with Blue Cheese, **2022:**
 Nov–Dec: p. 7
 Banana Custard Pie with Caramelized Sugar, **2022:**
 Jan–Feb: p. 27
 Banana-Hazelnut Bread, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 31
Bananas
 custard pie with, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 27
 hazelnut bread with, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 31
 Liberian bread with, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 21
 Banerjee, Deepen, **2019:** Nov–Dec: p. 12
 Barakat, Rasheed, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 15
 Barbados Grilled Fish, **2019:** Jul–Aug: p. 22
 Barbarigou, Argiro, **2018:** Jul–Aug: pp. 23, 24, Nov–Dec:
 pp. 16–17
 Barber, Dan, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 32, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 32
Barley
 casserole with, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Japanese-style rice with, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 23
 Persian-style soup with, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 5
 vegetable soup with, **2018:** May–Jun: p. 4
 Barley Casserole, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Barolo-Braised Beef Short Ribs, **2022:** Nov–Dec: pp. 20–21
 Barr, Luke, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 1
 Barry, Ruth, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 31
 Basbaas (Spicy Cilantro-Yogurt Sauce), **2018:** May–Jun: p. 13
 Basdogan, Alp, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 27
Basil
 broccoli with, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 29
 cannellini beans with, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 16
 chili glazed salmon with, **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 5
 pasta with pecorino-zucchini sauce and, **2023:** Mar–Apr:
 p. 18
 pasta with sweet corn, tomatoes and, **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 8
 pasta with tomato, garlic, and, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 28
 rigatoni with artichokes, pecorino and, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 4
 risotto with, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 19
 shrimp risotto with tomatoes and, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 5
 spaghetti with shrimp, tomatoes, and, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 14

- strip steaks with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 5
 Thai stir-fried pork with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
 tomato and watermelon salad with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 ziti with pesto of, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
- Basque-Style Cheesecake, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 27
 Basque-Style Fish and Clams in Parsley-Garlic Sauce, **2021**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 23
- Basson, Bertus, **2017**: Jul–Aug: pp. 11, 12
- Bastianich, Lidia Matticchio, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, **2019**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 32
- Batatada (Macanese Sweet Potato Cake), **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 30
- Batch-Muddled Mojitos, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 31
- Batmanglij, Najmieh, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 32, Jul–Aug: p. 9,
 Sep–Oct: p. 32, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
- Bay leaves, phyllo cake with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29
- Bayless, Rick, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 26, Jul–Aug: p. 7, **2019**:
 May–Jun: p. 14, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 3
- Beach, Dianna Guarini, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 3
- Beans, dry**
 asparagus panzanella with white, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 7
 black, with bacon and tequila, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 Brazilian stew with black, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 cannellini, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 16
 cardamom-lime chicken and white, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 4
 cheese-crisped quesadillas with pinto, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 22
 fennel with white, **2018**: Mar–Apr: pp. 5, 6
 Greek salad with cannellini, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 25
 Greek-style baked white, **2022**: May–Jun: pp. 24–25
 Honduran baleadas, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 19
 hummus with chipotle black, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 11
 Italian chicken sausage and white, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Mexican stewed, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 18–19
 Oaxacan refried black, **2019**: Jan–Feb: pp. 18–19
 Oaxacan-style stew of white, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 5
 paella with cannellini, **2019**: May–Jun: pp. 22–23
 pasta with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 24
 Portuguese-style pork stew with cranberry, **2023**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 8
 puree of black, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 17
 rosemary-tomato rice and Roman, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 with sage, garlic, and fennel, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 sausages and white, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 soups with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 5,
 Nov–Dec: p. 18, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 19, Mar–Apr: p. 7,
 Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 22, May–Jun: p. 5,
2021: Jul–Aug: p. 32, Sep–Oct: p. 7, Nov–Dec: p. 11
 tlayudas with black, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 16
 toasted tacos with pinto, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 23
 tostadas with black, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
- Turkish, with pickled tomatoes, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 22
 Turkish braised cranberry, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 8
 Ukrainian borsch with great northern, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
see also chickpeas; lentils; peas
- Beans, green**
 chicken and vegetable soup with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15
 chicken stir-fried with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 19
 curried chicken and fried rice with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 with garlic and sesame, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 ginger, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 25
 ginger-curry pork with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 6
 Korean salads with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 Lebanese braised, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 14
 Ligurian gratin with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
 with mint-chili sauce, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 pork stir-fried with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 potatoes and, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 24
 seared and steamed tomatoes and, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 shortcut paella with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 3
 snapper sautéed with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 Spanish, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 23
 three-for-one, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
- Bean sprouts**
 glass noodles with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 pad Thai with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: pp. 18–19
 Thai chicken pizza with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 11
- Beard, James, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 32, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 24
- Beecher, Catharine, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
- Beef**
 Barolo-braised short ribs of, **2022**: Nov–Dec: pp. 20–21
 Bulgogi-style, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
 burgers of, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 9, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 7
 chapli kebab with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 10
 Chilean sauté with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 4
 chili con carne with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 8
 Colombian braised, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 14
 Cuban picadillo of, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 Cuban-style meatloaf with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 24–25
 curries with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 4, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 5,
 Mar–Apr: p. 8
 Ethiopian-style sautéed, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 flatbreads with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 15, Jul–Aug: p. 7
 ginger, with rice noodles, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 Goan-style chili-fry with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 14
 green curry, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 harissa-spiced, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 Indian spiced peas and, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Indonesian coconut-curry, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 8
 Italian wedding soup with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 11

Jamaican-style ginger-chili pot roasted, **2022**:

Nov–Dec: p. 8

Korean grilled short ribs of, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 24–25

Lebanese flatbreads with spiced, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 25

linguine with ground, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 5

mashed chickpeas with steak, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 5

meatballs with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 23, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 5,

May–Jun: p. 25, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 11, **2020**: Jan–Feb:

p. 13, Mar–Apr: p. 7, Sep–Oct: p. 21, **2022**: May–Jun:

p. 23, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 21

pan-seared steak, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 9, **2021**: May–Jun: p.

6

pan-seared steak with smoky miso butter, **2023**:

May–Jun: p. 4

pasta alla Genovese with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 11

Persian eggs with spiced, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 4

pine nut kofte of, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 7

pistachio-mint kofte of, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 4

porcini-rubbed tenderloin of, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 16

Portuguese-style, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 6

prune, peppercorn and herb-rubbed roast, **2019**:

Nov–Dec: p. 15

ragù with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 18, **2020**: Mar–Apr: pp. 5, 19

rib-eye steaks with rosemary and pomegranate molasses,

2021: Mar–Apr: p. 17

ribeye with olive-white wine pan sauce, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 4

ropa vieja with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 8

salads with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 5, Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2020**:

Jan–Feb: p. 4, Jul–Aug: p. 7, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 5, **2023**:

Jul–Aug: p. 30

salsa verde with steak, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 4

sandwiches with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 22, Sep–Oct: p. 18

seared steak with onion, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 5

skewers of, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 25, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 6,

2022: Jul–Aug: p. 11

skirt steaks, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 4, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 5,

Sep–Oct: p. 9

snow peas and soy-simmered, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 5

soups with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 18, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 6,

Nov–Dec: p. 15

spiced topping of, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 10

spicy dry-fried, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 6

steak with soy-citrus sauce, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 6

steak with tomato butter, shallots, and frisée, **2021**:

Sep–Oct: p. 4

stews with, **2016**: Fall: p. 9, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 18, **2019**:

Jan–Feb: p. 25, Sep–Oct: p. 21, Nov–Dec: p. 22, **2020**:

Nov–Dec: pp. 9, 15, **2021**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15, May–Jun:

p. 8, Jul–Aug: p. 8, Nov–Dec: p. 8, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 19,

Mar–Apr: pp. 17, 25, May–Jun: p. 25, Jul–Aug: p. 8,

Sep–Oct: p. 23

stir-fries with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 15, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 5,

Mar–Apr: p. 4, May–Jun: p. 4, Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2020**:

Jul–Aug: p. 5, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 9, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 4,

Jul–Aug: p. 6

strip steaks, **2019**: Jul–Aug: pp. 26–27, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 4,

2022: May–Jun: p. 5

suya of, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 22

tacos with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 5, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 14–15

tagine with winter squash and, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 8

Turkish-inspired wraps with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 30

Turkish kebabs with minced, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 20–21

Turkish skillet kebab with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 21

udon noodles with spicy, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 21

Ukrainian borsch with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 15

Uzbek rice with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 19

Vietnamese shaking, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 15

Beef, Spinach and Feta Stuffed Flatbread, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 7

Beef and Pine Nut Kofte, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 7

Beef and Potato Curry with Lemon Grass and Coconut, **2021**:

Jan–Feb: p. 5

Beef Birra Tacos, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 14–15

Beef Bulgogi, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 19

Beef Chili Colorado Tacos, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 19

Beef Suya, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 22

Beer

arroz con pollo with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 16

Peruvian beef and cilantro stew with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 8

Beer-Braised Chicken with Parsnips and Carrots, **2018**:

Jan–Feb: p. 5

Beer-Braised Short Ribs with Mustard and Dill, **2020**:

Nov–Dec: p. 6

Beet and Carrot Salad with Horseradish and Dill, **2020**:

May–Jun: p. 24

Beet and Pumpkin Seed Salad, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 6

Beets

balsamic roasted carrots and, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 7

salads with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 6, May–Jun: p. 24,

Nov–Dec: p. 4

Ukrainian borsch with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 15

Behr, Edward, **2016**: Fall: p. 31

Belgian Mashed Potatoes with Winter Vegetables (Stoemp),

2018: Nov–Dec: pp. 11–12

Belgian Meatballs (Boulets à la Liégeoise), **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 11

Belgian Spice Cookies, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 27

Beltrán, Luis Eduardo, **2023**: Jul–Aug: pp. 12, 13

Benedetti, Luca, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 20

Ben Refael, Aner, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 25, May–Jun: p. 28

- Ben Rhouma, Haoua, **2018**: Mar–Apr: pp. 25–26
- Benvenuta, Elisa, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 20
- Beramendi, Rolando, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 24, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
- Beranbaum, Rose Levy, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 32, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 28
- Berbere (spice blend), **2020**: Sep–Oct: pp. 14, 15, 17
red lentils with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
sauce with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
- Berbere-Spiced Chicken Skewers, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 6
- Berens, Abra, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 15, Nov–Dec: p. 20
- Bergman, Christine, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 3
- Berman-Herzberg, Noa, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
- Bernal, Miguel Angel, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 10, Sep–Oct: p. 2
- Bernardi, Francesco, **2021**: Nov–Dec: pp. 16–17
- Bernays, Edward, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 1
- Berries, crostata with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29
See also cranberries; raspberries; strawberries
- Berti, Fabio, **2020**: May–Jun: pp. 18–19, Sep–Oct: p. 22
- Bertolli, Paul, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 22
- Bête Noire, **2019**: Nov–Dec: pp. 24–25
- Bettinelli, Manuela, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 20
- Bettini, Alberto, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
- Bhatt, Vishwesh, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
- Bibim Guksu (Korean Spicy Chilled Noodles), **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
- Bilota, Jorge, **2019**: Jul–Aug: pp. 24, 25
- Bilscy, Jacek, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
- Bilscy, Teresa, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
- Binti, Hussin, Sarina, **2023**: Nov–Dec: pp. 21–22
- Biondini, Maurizio, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 20
- Birdsall, John, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 24
- Biscotti**
Catalan, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
chocolate, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
- Bishara, Rawia, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
- Blaber, Jerald, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 2
- Black Bean Noodles with Pork and Mushrooms, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
- Black Bean Puree, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 17
- Black Bean Soup, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 19
- Black Beans with Bacon and Tequila, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
- Black Bean Tostadas, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
- Black-Eyed Pea and Sweet Potato Stew (Ndambe), **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
- Black-Eyed Pea and Tomato Stew (Red-Red), **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
- Blackwell, Chris, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 1
- Blair, Zachary, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 31
- Blount, Roy, Jr., **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
- Blumenthal, Heston, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 2
- Bocuse, Paul, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 1
- Bok choy**
chili-soy noodles with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 6
glazed spicy-sweet stir-fried, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
hot oil noodles with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 15
miso-walnut soba with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
shrimp stir-fried with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
soupy rice with chicken and, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
sweet-and-savory glazed salmon with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 5
- Bò Kho (Vietnamese Beef Stew with Star Anise and Lemon Grass), **2021**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15
- Bolivian Cornbread with Pepper Jack Cheese, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
- Bolognese-Style Chicken Cutlets, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 22
- Bò Lúe Lúe (Vietnamese Shaking Beef), **2018**: May–Jun: p. 15
- Bonet alla Piemontese (Italian Chocolate Custard with Amaretti), **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
- Boris, Shelley, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 17
- Bosché, Jolene, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 3
- Bosker, Bianca, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 32
- Boterkoek (Dutch Butter Cake), **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
- Boudier, Paul, **2023**: Jul–Aug: pp. 14, 15
- Boufelja, Youssef, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
- Boulets à la Liégeoise (Belgian Meatballs), **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 11
- Bourachdi, Adil, **2022**: Sep–Oct: pp. 21–22
- Bourbon, smothered chicken with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
- Bourdain, Anthony, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
- Bragin, Igor, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 15
- Braised Cauliflower with Garlic, Bacon and Scallions, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 30
- Braised Chicken and Tomatoes with Garlic and Dried Fruits, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 21
- Braised Chicken with Shiitake Mushrooms and Ginger, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
- Braised Chicken with Tomatoes and Mustard, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
- Braised Chickpeas and Spinach with Paprika Breadcrumbs (Guisat de Cigrons), **2018**: May–Jun: p. 22
- Braised Leeks with Balsamic Glaze, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
- Braised Red Cabbage with Apples and Juniper, **2018**: Nov–Dec: pp. 10–11
- Braised Sweet Potatoes with Coriander, Orange and Olives, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
- Braised Swiss Chard with Raisins and Pine Nuts, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
- Bras, Michel, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 19
- Brazilian Black Bean Stew with Pork and Beef (Feijoada), **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 17

Brazilian Cheese Bread (Pão de Queijo), **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 Brazilian Chocolate Fudge Candies (Brigadeiros), **2018**:
 May–Jun: p. 30

Brazilian-Style Pizza Dough & Tomato Sauce, **2022**: May–Jun:
 pp. 10–11

Bread

asparagus panzanella with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 7
 banana-hazelnut, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 31
 Brazilian cheese (Pão de Queijo), **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 for Chilean-style pork sandwiches, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Chinese sesame-scallion, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 27
 Circassian chicken with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 21
 Colombian cheese buns, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 27
 gemelli with pesto and croutons of, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 11
 German-style winter squash, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 28–29
 Japanese milk, **2021**: May–Jun: pp. 28–29
 kolaches, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
 Liberian banana-rice, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
 Neapolitan salami-provolone buns, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 25
 orange-cranberry soda, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 28
 Palestinian-style turmeric, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 pita, **2018**: **Mar–Apr**: pp. 16–17, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 19
 poppy seed, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
 quick, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 3
 ricotta dumplings with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 27
 Roman cloud, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 21
 salads with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 15, Nov–Dec: p. 4, **2022**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 13, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 15, Sep–Oct: p. 4
 savory pudding of, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 sloppy Joe on toasted, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
 smoky chili-garlic pork burgers with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 soups with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 15, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 15,
 May–Jun: p. 32
 Spanish-style eggs with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 19
 Swedish cardamom buns, **2021**: Nov–Dec: pp. 24–25
see also flatbreads; pita breads; tortillas

Breadcrumbs

cauliflower with caraway and, **2018**: Nov–Dec: pp. 9–10
 chickpeas and spinach with paprika, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 22
 German pork schnitzel with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 12
 Neapolitan meatballs with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
 passatelli in brodo with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
 pasta with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 4

Breadcrumbs, panko

chicken Kyiv with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 15
 Turkish crescent cookies with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: pp. 26–27

Bread Salad with Kale, Beets and Blue Cheese, **2020**:

Nov–Dec: p. 4

Briam (Greek Baked Vegetables), **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 21

Briggs, Marie, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 1, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 1

Brinn Bolaños, Esmeralda, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 20, **2021**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 24

Briseño-González, Paola, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 27, May–Jun:
 pp. 1, 17–19, 21, Jul–Aug: pp. 23, 24, Sep–Oct: p. 13, **2023**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 23

Broa (Portuguese Cornbread), **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 21

Broccoli

bagna cauda with steamed, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 charred, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 6, Nov–Dec: p. 16
 with garlic, pepper flakes and basil, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 grilled, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 9, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 18
 with harissa vinaigrette and pickled shallot, **2023**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 18
 rice oven-fried with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 32
 rigatoni with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 sandwiches with beef and, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 18
 stir-fried, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 5

Broccolini

mustard seeds and coconut with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 12
 orecchiette with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 8
 penne with Chèvre and, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 4

Broccoli rabe

with fennel, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
 Italian wedding soup with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 11
 pasta with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: pp. 14–15
 sausage and, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 15
 Umbrian flatbreads with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 23

Broccoli Rabe and Sausage, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 15

Broccoli with Garlic, Pepper Flakes and Basil, **2019**: Sep–Oct:
 p. 29

Brody, Lora, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 24

Broiled Eggplant with Chilies and Cilantro, **2017**: Mar–Apr:
 p. 24

Broiled Ginger and Yogurt Shrimp, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 6

Broiled Salmon with Yogurt, Citrus and Warm Spices, **2021**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 6

Broken Phyllo Cake with Orange and Bay, **2022**: Mar–Apr:
 pp. 28–29

Bromfield, Louis, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 32

Brown sugar

Bundt cake with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29
 chocolate pudding with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 30

Brown Sugar Tart, **2016**: Fall: p. 16

Bruni, Frank, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 32

Brussels sprouts

with apples, pecans and pecorino, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 6
 with apples and bacon, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 charred, **2016**: Fall: p. 4, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 17

with cranberries, pears and goat cheese, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 pan-seared, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 shaved, with browned butter vinaigrette, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
 Brussels Sprouts with Apples and Bacon, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Brussels Sprouts with Cranberries, Pears and Goat Cheese, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 Buaban, Surang, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
 Buaban, Uthai, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
 Bucatini with Cherry Tomato Sauce and Fresh Sage, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 12
 Buccella, Attilio, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 12
 Buford, Bill, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Bugialli, Giuliano, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 14
 Buitoni, Silvia, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 21–23
Butgur
 pilaf of, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 22, Jul–Aug: p. 11, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 salad with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 simple steamed, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 tabbouleh of, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 13
 Bulgur Pilaf with Tomatoes and Eggplant (Shulbato), **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 Bulgur Salad with Summer Vegetables and Pomegranate Molasses, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 Bulgur-Tomato Pilaf with Herbs and Pomegranate Molasses (Eetch), **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 11
 Burgers, smoky chili-garlic pork, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Burjaq, Mayson, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 16
 Burmese Tomato Salad with Shallots and Peanuts, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 26
 Burns, Courtney, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 9
 Butler, Lauren, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 2
Butter
 Bundt cake with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29
 caraway-mustard, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 11
 chicken with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: pp. 12–13, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 6, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 12, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 15
 coconut layer cake with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 29
 dark chocolate terrine with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 28
 fettuccine Alfredo with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
 garlic-chive, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 27
 honey-thyme, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 27
 Italian flourless torta with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 Japanese bread with, **2021**: May–Jun: pp. 28–29
 Japanese-style rice with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 30
 kolaches with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
 miso, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 28

Neapolitan salami-provolone buns with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 25
 pan-seared steak with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 4
 pasta with tomato, onion, and, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 30
 plum cake with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 potato gnocchi with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: pp. 24–25
 puddings with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
 soy vegetable stir-fry with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
 spiced, with popcorn, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 28
 streusel-topped jam tart with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
 Swedish buns with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: pp. 24–25
see also ghee
Butter, browned
 molasses spice cookie icing with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
 with pasta, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 5, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 3
 with pine nuts, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 vinaigrette with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 21, Nov–Dec: p. 6
 Butter Chicken, **2019**: Nov–Dec: pp. 12–13
Buttermilk
 chocolate-hazelnut cake with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: pp. 28–29
 kale and cheese scones with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 29
 lemon pound cake with, **2017**: May–Jun: pp. 26–28
 orange-cranberry soda bread with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 28
 Butter-Roasted Carrots with Za’atar and Pomegranate Molasses, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Butter-Soy Vegetable Stir-Fry, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
 Buttery Fettuccine with Feta and Walnuts, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 6

C

Cabbage

braised red, **2018**: Nov–Dec: pp. 10–11
 ginger-scallion skillet shrimp with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 Indonesian-style noodles with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Japanese fried noodles with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
 Japanese ginger pork with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 16
 Korean stir-fried chicken with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 11
 Malaysian-style fried noodles with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: pp. 22–23
 paprika-pork stuffed, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 23
 pork slow-roasted with sauerkraut, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 13
 red and white slaw with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 8
 roasted, with cilantro and sesame, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 6
 salads with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 9, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, Jul–Aug: p. 5, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 salsa roja with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 17
 soups with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 6, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 6, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 Thai-style coleslaw with, **2016**: Fall: p. 25

- Thai-style vegetable stir-fry with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
see also kimchi
- Cabral, Javier, **2022**: May–Jun: pp. 16, 18, 20, Jul–Aug: p. 23, Sep–Oct: p. 13
- Cabrera, Pilar, **2019**: May–Jun: pp. 14–15, 16
- Cacio e Pepe, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 12
- Cakes**
- almond-coconut, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 26
 - Amalfi-style lemon, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 29
 - apple, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 28, **2019**: Nov–Dec: pp. 28–29, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 27
 - Basque-style cheese-, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 27
 - broken phyllo, **2022**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29
 - Bundt, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 25, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 29, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29
 - chocolate, **2016**: Fall: p. 7, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 28, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 27, Nov–Dec: pp. 24–25, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 28, Nov–Dec: pp. 28–29, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 31, Jul–Aug: p. 27, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 29, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 29, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 - coconut-cashew, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 30
 - coconut layer, **2023**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29
 - Danish dream, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 28
 - Dutch butter, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
 - French almond-rum, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 28
 - hot milk sponge, **2023**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29
 - Macanese sweet potato, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 30
 - maple-whiskey pudding, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 29
 - Mexican sweet corn, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 29
 - mini almond, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 27
 - pineapple upside-down cornmeal, **2020**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29
 - pistachio-cardamom loaf, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 27
 - plum, **2018**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 28–29
 - Portuguese sponge, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 29
 - pound, **2017**: May–Jun: pp. 26–28, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 29
 - semolina-sesame, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 - Spanish almond, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 28
 - upside-down cardamom-spiced plum, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 28–29
 - Vietnamese coffee, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 - yogurt loaf, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 30
- See also* cheesecakes
- Calatrava, Santiago, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
- Calderón, JuanMa, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 24
- Caldo Tlalpeño (Chicken and Vegetable Soup with Chipotle Chilies), **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15
- Camarones Borrachos (Drunken Shrimp with Tequila), **2022**: May–Jun: p. 21
- Camarones Enchilotados (Shrimp in Chipotle Sauce), **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
- Cambodian Beef Salad, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
- Cambodian-Style Rice Noodle Salad with Shrimp, Cucumber and Herbs, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
- Cambodian White Pepper Coconut-Curry Chicken (Amok), **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
- Camorra, Frank, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 25
- Canh (Vietnamese Meatball and Watercress Soup), **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 12
- Cannellini Beans with Basil, Tomatoes and Parmesan, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 16
- Cantonese Shrimp with Fluffy Eggs, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
- Caparrós Sanchez, Cali, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 20, 21
- Capellini with Smoked Paprika and Olives, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
- Cape Malay Chicken Curry, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
- Capers**
- capellini with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
 - chicken cutlets with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 - Colombian potato soup with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 25
 - Cuban-style braised chicken with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 12
 - farfalle with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 - Greek chicken and potato traybake with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 4
 - pasta with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 5, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 4, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 - pork in Veracruz sauce with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 23
 - pork shoulder with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 20
 - salads with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 25, Nov–Dec: p. 7, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 - smothered cauliflower with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
 - Spanish-style flatbread with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 14
 - strip steaks with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 - swordfish with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 5
- Caramel-Braised Chicken with Ginger and Lime, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
- Caramelized Pork with Orange and Sage, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 15
- Caramel Oranges, **2016**: Fall: p. 21
- Caraway-Sage Tarka, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
- Caraway seeds**
- Austrian beef stew with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 25
 - mustard butter with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 11
 - pork slow-roasted with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 13
 - pork tenderloin with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 - roasted cauliflower with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: pp. 9–10
 - Romanian pork and bean soup with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
- Carcamusa (Pork and Chorizo Stew with Roasted Red Peppers), **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 27

Cárcova, Ricardo, **2019**: Jul–Aug: pp. 25–26

Cardamom

dark chocolate terrine with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: pp. 28–29

plum cake with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 28–29

Swedish buns with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: pp. 24–25

Cardamom-Lime Chicken and White Beans, **2019**:

May–Jun: p. 4

Cardoz, Floyd, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 6

Caribbean-Style Rice with Pigeon Peas, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 26

Carne Adovada, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 26

Carne Vinha d'Alhos (Madeiran Pork with Wine and Garlic),

2021: May–Jun: p. 23

Carnitas, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 23

Carrarini, Rose, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 27, Nov–Dec: p. 23, **2019**:

Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29

Carrot-Lime Soup with Cilantro, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 6

Carrots

Barolo-braised beef short ribs with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 21

beer-braised chicken with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 5

chicken cutlets with lemony, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 4

chicken fricase with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 17

couscous with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 19

curry with chickpeas and, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 30

farfalle with creamy, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 5

gingery pickled, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 23

glazed spicy-sweet stir-fried, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 4

Greek-style white beans with, **2022**: May–Jun: pp. 24–25

harissa-honey lentil salad with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 5

Indian stir-fried, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 7

Japanese-style chicken curry with, **2022**: Jan–Feb:

pp. 22–23

maple and cider vinegar with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 29

meat-free gravy with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 25

pasta alla Genovese with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 11

pickled daikon and, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 9–11

roasted, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 9, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 30, **2021**:

Nov–Dec: p. 22, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 7, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 9

salads with, **2016**: Fall: p. 11, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 9, **2019**:

Sep–Oct: p. 6, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 24

salmon in sauce with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 5

soups with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 22, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 27,

Sep–Oct: p. 4

stews with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 15, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4,

14–15, May–Jun: p. 8, Nov–Dec: p. 8, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p.

19, Sep–Oct: p. 23

Turkish braised beans with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 8

Ukrainian borsch with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 15

Uzbek rice with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 19

Vietnamese chicken curry with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 10

Caseres, Danilo, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 16

Caseres, Maria, **2018**: May–Jun: pp. 16–17

Cashew-Coconut Meatballs with Spiced Tomato Sauce, **2018**:

Mar–Apr: p. 5

Cashews

butter chicken with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: pp. 12–13

chicken kebabs with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 4

coconut cake with (Sanwin Makin), **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 30

coconut meatballs with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

deviled, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 2

sauce with chipotles and, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 4

Southeast Asian chicken salad with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 13

spiced rice with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 27

Thai chicken with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 17

Thai stir-fried chicken with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 5

tomato-ginger cauliflower with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 5

Castellanos, Rodolfo, **2019**: Jan–Feb: pp. 17–18, 19

Catalan Biscotti, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 30

Cà Tím Nu'ó'ng (Vietnamese Grilled Eggplant), **2020**:

Jul–Aug: p. 11

Cauliflower

braised, with garlic, bacon, and scallions, **2023**: Mar–Apr:

p. 30

curry with potato and, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 25

gobi Manchurian with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 7

Palestinian chicken and rice with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 21

rice of, with tofu, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

roasted, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 24, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 13,

Nov–Dec: pp. 9–10, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 12, Jul–Aug:

p. 6, Sep–Oct: p. 14, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 22

salads with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 9, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 12

Sichuan dry-fried, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 18

with smoked paprika, honey, and sherry vinegar, **2019**:

Sep–Oct: p. 29

smothered, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 9

soup with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 4

steaks of, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 4

with tahini, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 16, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 6,

2021: Jan–Feb: p. 7

tomato-ginger braised, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 5

two-cheese orzo with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 5

two-cheese pasta with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 9

whole-wheat fusilli with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 6

Cauliflower and Chickpea Salad with Cilantro-Mint Dressing,

2023: Jan–Feb: p. 12

Cauliflower-Chickpea Salad with Dill-Lemon Dressing, **2021**:

May–Jun: p. 9

Cauliflower Rice with Sesame Tofu and Scallions, **2021**:

Mar–Apr: p. 5

Cauliflower Soup with Brown Butter Pine Nuts, **2019**:
Mar–Apr: p. 4

Cauliflower Steaks with Chipotle-Cashew Sauce, **2019**:
Nov–Dec: p. 4

Cauliflower with Smoked Paprika, Honey, and Sherry
Vinegar, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 29

Cauliflower with Spiced Tahini and Garlic-Chili Oil, **2021**:
Jan–Feb: p. 7

Cauliflower with Tahini, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 16

Celery

Barolo-braised beef short ribs with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 21

Brazilian black bean stew with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 17

Greek-style white beans with, **2022**: May–Jun: pp. 24–25

meat-free gravy with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 25

Moroccan beef stew with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 23

pasta alla Genovese with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 11

pork tenderloin with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

salads with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 17, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 25,
2019: Nov–Dec: p. 23, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 6, **2023**:
Mar–Apr: p. 5

shrimp, orzo, and zucchini with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 25

soups with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 22, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 27,
Sep–Oct: p. 4, 25

spicy dry-fried beef and, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 6

stir-fried, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 15

Celery and Frisée Salad with Parsley and Walnuts, **2019**: Nov–
Dec: p. 23

Celery root

apple and fennel salad with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 17

chicken salad with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 5

frisée salad with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 25

Celery Root and Frisée Salad with Mustard and Capers, **2018**:
Sep–Oct: p. 25

Celia, Lina, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 15

Central Mexican Guacamole, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 29

Çerkez Tavuğu (Circassian Chicken), **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 21

Chadd, Patrick Owen, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 3

Chai, brewed, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 2

Chana Chaat (Chickpea and Cucumber Salad), **2018**: May–Jun:
p. 22

Chandra, Pragya, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 3

Chane, Tigist, **2020**: Sep–Oct: pp. 15, 16–17

Chang, David, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 28, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 32

Chapli Kebab, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 10

Chapman, Cindy, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 3

Chard and Sausage with Crispy Spiced Chickpeas, **2018**:
Nov–Dec: p. 5

Charred Broccoli with Coriander Vinaigrette, **2019**: Nov–
Dec: p. 16

Charred Broccoli with Japanese-Style Toasted Sesame Sauce,
2019: May–Jun: p. 6

Charred Brussels Sprouts, **2016**: Fall: p. 4

Charred Brussels Sprouts with Garlic Chips, **2017**: Nov–Dec:
p. 17

Charred Corn with Coconut, Chilies and Lime, **2020**: Jan–Feb:
p. 6

Charred Habanero Salsa, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 19, **2022**: Jan–Feb:
pp. 14, 15

Charred Kale with Garlic, Chilies, and Lime, **2018**: Nov–Dec:
p. 11

Charred Red Sauce Spaghetti (Spaghetti all'Assassina), **2023**:
May–Jun: p. 9

Char Siu-Style Baby Back Ribs, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 8

Chauhan, Maneet, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 7

Cheese

Basque-style fish and clams with Idiazabal, **2021**: Jan–Feb:
p. 23

Bolivian cornbread with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 17

Brazilian bread with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 6

Brazilian-style pizzas with, **2022**: May–Jun: pp. 12–14

bread pudding with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 9

Brussels sprouts with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 6, **2022**: Nov–Dec:
p. 6

burgers with sauce of taleggio, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 7

cakes with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29, **2020**: Mar–Apr: pp.
28–29, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 26–27, Nov–Dec: pp. 28–29,
2021: Nov–Dec: p. 27

chicken, salsa, and tortilla casserole with, **2021**: Jan–Feb:
pp. 24–25

chilaquiles rojos with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 24

Colombian buns with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 27

creamy sauce with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 3

deep-dish quiche with Gruyère, **2020**: May–Jun: pp. 26–27

eggs with manchego, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 6

fennel baked with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 16

flatbread with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 16, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 7

goat, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 5, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 7, **2022**: Nov–
Dec: p. 6

Greek dip with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 25

Greek peas with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 17

green beans and tomatoes with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 6

green enchiladas with mozzarella, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 15

manchego, tomato, bread, and chorizo salad with, **2023**:
Sep–Oct: p. 4

Mexican-style corn with cotija, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 9

molletes with mozzarella, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 17

mousse with mascarpone, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 31

Neapolitan buns with provolone, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 25

- omelets with, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 4, **2019:** May–Jun: p. 8
 onion frittata with, **2017:** Sep–Oct: p. 10
 orzo with two, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 5
 pastas with, **2016:** Fall: p. 2, **2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 4, **2018:**
 Jan–Feb: pp. 12–13, May–Jun: p. 6, Jul–Aug: p. 4,
 Nov–Dec: pp. 4, 24, **2019:** May–Jun: pp. 5, 9, 9, **2020:**
 May–Jun: p. 19, Jul–Aug: p. 24, Sep–Oct: pp. 6, 11,
2021: Jan–Feb: p. 5, Mar–Apr: p. 11, Jul–Aug: pp. 4, 13,
 Sep–Oct: p. 5, Nov–Dec: pp. 4, 17, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 4,
 May–Jun: p. 28, Nov–Dec: pp. 5, 17, **2023:** Jan–Feb: pp.
 4, 30, Mar–Apr: pp. 3, 18, Jul–Aug: p. 5, Sep–Oct: p. 5,
 Nov–Dec: pp. 18–19
 pesto with, **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 23, **2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 24
 pizza with, **2017:** Sep–Oct: p. 15, **2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 19
 saffron risotto with, **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 11
 salads with, **2017:** Jul–Aug: pp. 5, 6, **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 25,
 Nov–Dec: p. 7, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 10, **2020:** Mar–Apr:
 p. 6, Jul–Aug: p. 6, 7, 15, Nov–Dec: p. 4, **2021:** Nov–Dec:
 p. 30, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 13, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 21,
 Sep–Oct: p. 4
 salsa verde with manchego, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 25
 scones with kale and, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 29
 shrimp tacos with cotija, **2021:** Sep–Oct: p. 20
 shrimp with, **2018:** May–Jun: p. 19
 soups with, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 22,
2021: Nov–Dec: p. 11, **2022:** Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15,
 May–Jun: p. 15, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 11
 toasted tacos with adobo beans and, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 23
 Turkish mashed potatoes with, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 10
 Uruguayan sandwich with, **2018:** Jul–Aug: p. 22
 Welsh Rarebit with, **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 11
- Cheese, blue**
 balsamic roasted beets and carrots with, **2022:** Nov–Dec:
 p. 7
 salads with, **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 25, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 4,
2021: Nov–Dec: p. 30
- Cheese, cream**
 Basque-style cheesecake with, **2023:** Nov–Dec: p. 27
 kolaches with, **2023:** Nov–Dec: p. 29
- Cheese, feta**
 baked, with tomatoes, olives, and oregano, **2022:**
 Nov–Dec: p. 9
 butternut squash with, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 20
 buttery fettuccine with, **2023:** Nov–Dec: p. 6
 cauliflower with, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 14
 Cretan salad with, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 13
 dip of whipped, **2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 6
 garlicky lentils with, **2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Greek baked vegetables with, **2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 21
- Greek beef and tomato stew with, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 25
 green shakshuka with, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 12
 pan-seared Brussels sprouts with, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 6
 shrimp with, **2018:** May–Jun: p. 19
 tomato rice with, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 15
- Cheese, Parmesan**
 asparagus panzanella with, **2023:** May–Jun: p. 7
 Bolognese chicken cutlets with, **2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 22
 broccoli rabe and sausage with, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 15
 cannellini beans with, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 16
 chicken Kyiv with, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 15
 couscous “risotto” with, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 25
 creamy pasta with, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 5
 farfalle with, **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 5
 fettuccine Alfredo with Parmigiano Reggiano, **2021:**
 Jul–Aug: p. 13
 fettuccine with, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 5
 gnocchi di farina with, **2023:** Jan–Feb: pp. 18–19
 greens with, **2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 22
 Italian wedding soup with, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 11
 lasagna bolognese with, **2020:** Mar–Apr: pp. 18, 19
 Ligurian vegetable gratin with, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 27
 linguine with, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 4
 Neapolitan eggplant with, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 13
 passatelli in brodo with, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 23
 pasta all’arrabbiata with, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 3
 pasta rotolo with, **2023:** Nov–Dec: pp. 18–19
 pasta with mushrooms, tomato, pancetta, and, **2023:**
 Jan–Feb: p. 4
 pasta with tomato, onion, butter, and, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 30
 Roman cloud bread salad with, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 21
 spaghetti with, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 5
 spaghetti with pesto of, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 20
 Tunisian-style frittata with, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 4
 turkey burgers with, **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Tuscan-style spring vegetable soup with, **2022:** May–Jun:
 p. 15
 upside-down tomato tart with, **2023:** Sep–Oct: pp. 25–26
 Venetian rice and peas with, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 15
 zucchini carbonara with, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 25
- Cheese, pecorino Romano**
 fregola with, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 19
 Neapolitan meatballs with, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 13
 pasta with tomatoes, capers, herbs, and, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 5
 pasta with zucchini, basil, and, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 18
 pesto rosso with, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 30
 rigatoni with, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 4, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 7
- Cheese, ricotta**
 cheesecake with, **2017:** Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29

- dumplings with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 27
 pasta with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 28, Nov–Dec: p. 17
 prosciutto, arugula, and, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 rigatoni carbonara with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 4
 tart with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
- Cheesecakes**
 Basque-style, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 27
 chèvre, with black pepper-graham crust, **2020**: Jul–Aug:
 pp. 26–27
 ricotta-semolina, **2017**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29
 triple-crème, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 27
- Cheese-Crisped Pinto Bean Quesadillas, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 22
- Chen, Amir, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 12
- Chen, Limor, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 12
- Chen, Nami, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 16, Nov–Dec: p. 10
- Cheng Kun-Yin, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 20
- Cherif, Amel, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
- Chermoula Sauce, **2016**: Fall: p. 18
- Cherries**
 almond-coconut cake with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 26
 chocolate biscotti with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
 chocolate chunk cookies with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 29
 citrus-sesame sweet potatoes with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
- Cherry and Chocolate Crumble Semifreddo, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
- Chèvre Cheesecake with Black Pepper-Graham Crust, **2020**:
 Jul–Aug: pp. 26–27
- Chewy Molasses Spice Cookies with Browned Butter Icing,
2019: Nov–Dec: p. 30
- Chiang Mai Chicken (Kai Yang), **2017**: May–Jun: p. 19
- Chicken**
 arroz con pollo with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 16
 berbere-spiced skewered, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 6
 braised, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, Mar–Apr: p. 4, May–Jun: p.
 18, Sep–Oct: p. 14, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 5, **2020**: Mar–
 Apr: p. 26, May–Jun: p. 17, Jul–Aug: p. 4, Nov–Dec: p.
 16, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, 12, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 21
 butter, **2019**: Nov–Dec: pp. 12–13
 cardamom-lime, and white beans, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Chiang Mai, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 19
 chilindrón, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
 Chinese white-cooked, **2016**: Fall: pp. 12–13
 chipotle chilies with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
 chutney-glazed spatchcocked, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
 Circassian, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 21
 citrus-cilantro skewered, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 couscous with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 19
 curries with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 7, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 17,
2020: Sep–Oct: pp. 10, 32, **2021**: May–Jun: pp. 12–13,
 Sep–Oct: p. 8, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 22–23, Jul–Aug: p. 22,
2023: Jan–Feb: p. 5, Mar–Apr: p. 17, Jul–Aug: p. 5
 cutlets of, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 5, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2020**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 7, Sep–Oct: p. 22, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 5,
2023: May–Jun: p. 4
 en cocotte, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 12
 Ethiopian stewed, **2020**: Sep–Oct: pp. 14–15
 fatteh with almonds, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 17
 fricase of, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
 Georgian-style, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 15, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
 ginger-curry kebabs of, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 glass noodles with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Greek traybake with potatoes and, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 4
 green enchiladas with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
 grilled, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 13, Jul–Aug: p. 10, **2020**: Jul–Aug:
 p. 16, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 hazelnut-crust, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 5
 homemade broth of, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 27, Nov–Dec: p. 23
 Hungarian paprikash with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 13
 Indian black pepper, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Indonesian-style fried rice with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
 Italian sausage of, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Jamaican fricassee, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 Japanese fried, **2017**: May–Jun: pp. 23–24
 Japanese-style meatballs with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 11
 kebabs with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Kenyan coconut, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Korean fire, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Korean fried, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 13
 Korean stew with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Kyiv, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 15
 lajawab, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 leftover, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 3
 lemon-saffron, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 18
 Liberian stewed greens with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
 mango-tomato, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 miso-glazed, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Moroccan skewers of, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Moroccan-style chickpeas and, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 North African couscous with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
 Oaxacan green mole with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 orange-guajillo chili pulled, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 paella with, **2019**: May–Jun: pp. 22–23
 Palestinian rice and, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
 paprikash, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 10
 Persian-style saffron rice with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 10
 piri piri, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 14
 pulled, with chipotle chilies, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 14
 roasted, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 7, **2019**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 4, Sep–Oct: pp. 11, 13, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 30,

- 2021:** Mar–Apr: pp. 20–21, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 6, May–Jun: p. 20
 salads with, **2017:** Jul–Aug: p. 23, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 4, Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2019:** Jul–Aug: p. 13, **2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 5, Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 6, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 4, Jul–Aug: p. 21, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 5
 salsa verde and tortilla casserole with, **2021:** Jan–Feb: pp. 24–25
 sesame noodles with, **2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 20
 shawarma, **2021:** Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Sichuan-chili, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 26
 Sichuan-style cold poached, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 10
 Singapore satay of, **2018:** Jul–Aug: p. 21
 slashed, **2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 9
 smothered, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 10
 soups with, **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 25, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 22, Mar–Apr: p. 24, Sep–Oct: p. 4, Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 8, May–Jun: p. 6, Sep–Oct: p. 6, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 9, Sep–Oct: p. 10, Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2022:** 14–15, May–Jun: p. 27, Sep–Oct: pp. 4, 25, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 19, Sep–Oct: p. 17
 sous vide red chili, **2017:** May–Jun: p. 21
 soy sauce, **2019:** Nov–Dec: p. 18
 spicy butter-soy, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 6
 stir-fried, **2017:** Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2019:** May–Jun: p. 5, Jul–Aug: p. 19, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 5, **2021:** Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 24, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 22, Nov–Dec: p. 11
 sumac-spiced, **2017:** Sep–Oct: p. 19
 Teriyaki Rice Bowls (Teriyaki Donburi), **2018:** Jul–Aug: p. 27
 Thai cashew, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 17
 Thai pizza with, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 11
 three-cup, **2018:** May–Jun: p. 21
 toasted couscous with, **2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 5
 traybaked potatoes and, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 8
 traybake with sweet potatoes and, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 4
 Tunisian-style frittata with, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 4
 Vietnamese, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 13, Sep–Oct: p. 10, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 21
 vindaloo, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 21
 with walnut-cilantro sauce, **2018:** Nov–Dec: p. 23
 white balsamic and tarragon, **2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 4
 Chicken, Salsa Verde and Tortilla Casserole (Pastel Azteca), **2021:** Jan–Feb: pp. 24–25
 Chicken and Orzo Soup with Garlic and Paprika, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 6
 Chicken and Rice Soup with Napa Cabbage, **2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Chicken and Vegetable Soup with Chipotle Chilies (Caldo Tlalpeño), **2022:** Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15
 Chicken Chilindrón, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 25
 Chicken Cutlets with Avocado-Poblano Sauce, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 5
 Chicken Cutlets with Garlic, Chilies, and Peanuts, **2019:** Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Chicken Cutlets with Lemony Carrots and Zucchini, **2023:** May–Jun: p. 4
 Chicken en Cocotte, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 12
 Chicken Escabeche, **2018:** Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Chicken Fatteh (Fatteh Dajaj), **2023:** May–Jun: p. 17
 Chicken Fricase with Tomatoes, Potatoes and Carrots, **2021:** Jul–Aug: p. 17
 Chicken Kyiv, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 15
 Chicken Lajawab, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Chicken Noodle Soup with Turmeric and Dill, **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Chicken Paprikash, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 10
 Chicken Reshmi Kebabs, **2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Chicken Roasted with Garlic-Herb Crème Fraîche, **2021:** Mar–Apr: pp. 20–21
 Chicken Salad with Apple, Celery Root and Fennel, **2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Chicken Salad with Romaine and Tahini-Herb Dressing, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 5
 Chicken Shawarma, **2021:** Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Chicken Soup with Ricotta Dumplings, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 27
 Chicken Teriyaki Rice Bowls (Teriyaki Donburi), **2018:** Jul–Aug: p. 27
 Chicken Tinga (Tinga Poblana de Pollo), **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 21
 Chicken Vindaloo, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 21
 Chicken Yassa (Senegalese Braised Chicken with Onions and Lime), **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 14
 Chickpea, Chorizo and Spinach Soup, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Chickpea and Carrot Curry, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 30
 Chickpea and Harissa Soup (Lablabi), **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 22
 Chickpea and Tomato Curry, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 6
 Chickpea and Yogurt Soup with Parsley and Dill, **2017:** May–Jun: p. 4
 Chickpea flour, chapli kebab with, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 10
Chickpeas
 Afghan-style tomatoes and, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 5
 brittle of, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 2
 butternut squash with, **2023:** Nov–Dec: p. 4
 chard and sausage with, **2018:** Nov–Dec: p. 5
 couscous with, **2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 5, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 19
 crispy pasta with, **2019:** Nov–Dec: p. 17
 curry with carrots and, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 30
 eggs with spinach and, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 32
 Egyptian eggplant with, **2021:** Jul–Aug: p. 5

- falafel with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 18–19
- Greek-style braised, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 17
- hummus with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 10, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 11, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 15, Nov–Dec: p. 7
- Moroccan-style chicken and, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
- salads with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 22, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 19, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 9, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 10, Jul–Aug: p. 6, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 12, May–Jun: p. 6
- smashed, with scallions, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 18
- soups with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 4, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 22, Sep–Oct: p. 6
- Spanish baked rice with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
- steak with mashed, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
- stews with, **2016**: Fall: p. 9, **2020**: May–Jun: pp. 10, 32, Sep–Oct: p. 17, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 25, Jul–Aug: p. 8, Sep–Oct: p. 23
- tamarind, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
- three-for-one, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 22
- tomato curry with garam masala and, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 6
- Tunisian, with Swiss chard, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 20
- Chikhirtma (Georgian Chicken Soup), **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
- Chilaquiles Rojos, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 24
- Child, Julia, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 10, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 12, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 32, Nov–Dec: p. 24, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 32, Mar–Apr: p. 32, Nov–Dec: p. 24, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 1, May–Jun: p. 32, Sep–Oct: p. 1
- Child, Paul, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 10
- Chilean Beef, Tomato and Corn Sauté, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 4
- Chilean-Style Pork Sandwiches, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
- Chili and Citrus-Marinaded Fish Tacos, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
- Chili-Basil Glazed Salmon, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
- Chili-bean paste, udon noodles with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
- Chilies**
- beef birra tacos with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 14–15
- beef chili colorado tacos with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 19
- berbere with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 14
- black bean puree with chipotle, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 17
- black bean tostadas with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
- butternut squash with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 23
- Caribbean-style rice with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 26
- cauliflower with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 7, Mar–Apr: p. 22
- charred corn with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
- chicken with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 21, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 26, Jul–Aug: p. 5, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 30, Mar–Apr: p. 14, May–Jun: p. 21, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 25, Mar–Apr: p. 5, Sep–Oct: p. 8, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 13, 14–15, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 9, Jul–Aug: p. 5
- chili crisp (condiment) with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 6
- chipotle, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 9, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 17, Sep–Oct: p. 7, **2020**: Mar–Apr: pp. 4, 14
- cochinita pibil tacos with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 12–13
- corn chowder with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 14, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
- dry curried squash with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
- eggplant with cilantro and, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
- Ethiopian-style beef with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
- Goan-style stir-fried, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 14
- gobi Manchurian with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 7
- green beans with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
- green enchiladas with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
- harissa with, **2016**: Fall: p. 30
- hummus with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 11
- Indian-spiced smashed potatoes with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 25
- Indonesian coconut-curry beef with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 8
- Jamaican-style pot roast with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
- kale charred with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 11
- Liberian stewed greens with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
- maque choux with poblano, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 11
- Margarita with, **2016**: Fall: p. 29
- mashed avocado with serrano, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 31
- Mexican meatballs with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 21
- Mexican-style corn with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
- Mexican-style pork cutlets with chipotle, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
- Mochitlán-style beef stew with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
- Mojo Picón and Verde with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 11
- noodles with scallions and, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 14
- pasta with roasted poblano, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
- peach pico de gallo with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
- Peruvian beef and cilantro stew with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
- pickled, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 13
- pico de gallo with jalapeño, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 15
- piri piri oil with árbol, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
- Portuguese wine-braised potatoes with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 22
- relish with tomatoes and, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
- rice with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
- roasted potatoes with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
- salads with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 7, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 7, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 26, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 9, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 26
- salmon with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
- salsas with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 21, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 19, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 19, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 15
- sambal potatoes with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
- sambal with red, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 25
- saucés with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: pp. 9, 26, May–Jun: p. 19, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 24, **2019**: May–Jun: pp. 11, 15, Jul–Aug: p. 23, Nov–Dec: p. 4, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 23, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 4, 22, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 17

shrimp with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 9, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 6,
2021: Mar–Apr: p. 4, Sep–Oct: p. 6, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 13
 Sichuan chili oil with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
 slow-cooked snapper with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 19
 sofrito with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 18
 soups with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 4, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 7,
2022: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 19
 spicy roasted potatoes with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 26
 spinach rice with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 sweet-and-sour pork with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 19
 Swiss chard with, **2016**: Fall: p. 28
 tacos with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 18
 Thai corn fritters with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
 Thai stir-fried pork with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
 tlayudas with jalapeño, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 16
 toasted tacos with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 23
 turkey tacos with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 udon noodles with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 vinaigrette with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 8, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 24
 in vinegar, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
 winter squash with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 zhoug (spicy cilantro sauce) with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
see also chipotle chilies in adobo sauce; gochujang; peppers

Chili-garlic sauce, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 3
 beef stir-fried with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 hoisin-ginger noodles with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 30
 pork burgers with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Thai chicken pizza with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 11

Chili-Lime Dipping Sauce, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 19
Chili-Lime Melon Salad, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
Chili-Lime Sauce (Jaew), **2019**: May–Jun: p. 11

Chili paste, Thai
 Thai cashew chicken with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 17
 Thai hot and sour soup with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 19

Chili-Pineapple Margarita, **2016**: Fall: p. 29

Chili powder
 cheese-crisped bean quesadillas with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 22
 chili con carne with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 8
 Hyderabad chicken curry with Kashmiri, **2023**: Mar–Apr:
 p. 17
 masala-spiced french fries with Kashmiri, **2023**: Jul–Aug:
 p. 23

Chili powder, Kashmiri
 chapli kebab with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 10
 Kadai chicken curry with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 12
 Kerala-style chicken curry with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 13

Chili-Soy Noodles with Bok Choy and Peanuts, **2022**:
 May–Jun: p. 6

Chili Verde Turkey Tacos, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 4

Chimichurri

pork loin with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
 red, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
 strip steak with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: pp. 26–27

Chinese Beef Stew with Chickpeas and Star Anise, **2022**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 25

Chinese Chili and Scallion Noodles, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 14

Chinese Ginger-Soy Braised Pork, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 8

Chinese Sesame-Scallion Bread, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 27

Chinese White-Cooked Chicken with Ginger-Soy Dressing,
2016: Fall: pp. 12–13

Chipotle chilies in adobo sauce, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
 black beans with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 cheese-crisped bean quesadillas with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 22
 chicken tinga with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
 chilaquiles rojos with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 24
 chili con carne with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 8
 tomato salad with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 26

Chipotle Rice with Shrimp and Cilantro, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 4

Chirmol (Guatemalan Salsa), **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 5

Chiuni, Andrea, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 29

Chivito (Uruguayan Grilled Steak Sandwich), **2018**: Jul–Aug:
 p. 22

Cho, Grace M., **2022**: May–Jun: p. 32

Chocolate
 biscotti with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
 Brazilian candies with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 30
 cakes with, **2016**: Fall: p. 7, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 28, **2019**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 27, Nov–Dec: pp. 24–25, **2020**: Sep–Oct:
 p. 28, Nov–Dec: pp. 28–29, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 31, Jul–Aug:
 p. 27, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 29, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 29,
 Nov–Dec: p. 6
 cookies with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 30, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 29,
 Nov–Dec: p. 26, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 28, **2020**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 29, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
 crostata with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29
 ginger scones with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 29
 Italian custard with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 Italian flourless torta with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 Oaxacan hot, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 27
 orange-cranberry soda bread with white, **2021**: Nov–Dec:
 p. 28
 pudding with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 30, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
 tahini brownies with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 tart with orange and, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
 terrine with dark, **2022**: Nov–Dec: pp. 28–29
see also cocoa powder

Chocolate, Prune and Rum Cake, **2016**: Fall: p. 7

Chocolate-Almond Spice Cookies, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 26

- Chocolate and Orange Tart, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
- Chocolate Biscotti with Pistachios, Almonds and Dried Cherries, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
- Chocolate-Hazelnut Cream Cake, **2020**: Nov–Dec: pp. 28–29
- Chocolate-Hazelnut (Gianduja) Crostata, **2018**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29
- Chocolate Meringue Cookies, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 28
- Chocolate Olive Oil Cake, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 29
- Chocolate Pudding with Brown Sugar and Miso, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
- Choi, Eunji, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 3
- Choi, Roy, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 18
- Choi Dong Mae, **2023**: May–Jun: pp. 22, 23
- Chorizo**
- chickpea soup with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 - potato hash with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 - salad with tomato, bread, and, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 - shortcut paella with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 3
 - Spanish baked rice with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
- Chorizo and Potato Hash, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
- Chuang Pao-hua, **2018**: Nov–Dec: pp. 13–14
- Chung, Amy, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 26
- Chung, Emily, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 26
- Chutney**
- apricot-shallot, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 - chicken with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 11, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
 - turmeric potatoes with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
- Chutney-Glazed Spatchcocked Chicken, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
- Ciambella (Orange-Anise Bundt Cake), **2018**: May–Jun: p. 29
- Cibelli, Maria Grazia, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 11
- Ciccio (Ricotta Salata-Stuffed Flatbread), **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
- Cilantro**
- cauliflower and chickpea salad with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 12
 - chicken, salsa, and tortilla casserole with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 25
 - chicken cutlets with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 - chicken skewers with citrus and, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 - cumin-coriander potatoes with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 - eggplant with chilies and, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
 - falafel with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 18–19
 - green enchiladas with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
 - Indian vermicelli with peas and, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 - rice with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, May–Jun: p. 30
 - roasted cabbage with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 6
 - roasted chicken with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 - roasted sweet potatoes with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
 - salmon with salsa of, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 - salsa roja with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 17
 - sauces with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 26, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 13, Nov–Dec: p. 23, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 - skirt steak with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 - soups with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 9, Jul–Aug: p. 6, Nov–Dec: p. 7, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15
 - spicy roasted cauliflower with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 22
 - spicy roasted potatoes with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 26
 - stews with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, Nov–Dec: p. 8, **2022**: Mar–Apr: pp. 17, 25, Sep–Oct: p. 23
 - Thai-style coleslaw with, **2016**: Fall: p. 25
 - Thai-style vegetable stir-fry with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 - tomato salad with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 26
 - vinaigrette with, **2016**: Fall: p. 31
 - winter squash with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
- Cilantro-Jalapeno Adobo Sauce, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
- Cilantro Rice, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 30
- Çilbir (Turkish Poached Eggs with Garlicky Yogurt), **2021**: May–Jun: p. 18
- Cinnamon-Smoked Whiskey Sour, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 31
- Cinnamon Sugar Yogurt Doughnuts, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 28
- Cioffi, Antonio, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 20, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 18
- Ciorbă de Porc (Romanian Pork and White Bean Soup with Vinegar and Caraway), **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
- Circassian Chicken (Çerkez Tavuğu), **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 21
- Circella, Simone, **2018**: Sep–Oct: pp. 21, 22
- Citrus**
- broiled salmon with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 - chicken with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 - marinated fish with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
 - steak with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 5, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 - strawberries macerated with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 29
 - sweet potatoes with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
 - Tunisian pastries with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
 - vinaigrette with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 - Yucatecan pork tacos with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 11
- see also* lemon; lime; orange
- Citrus-Cilantro Chicken Skewers, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
- Citrus-Sesame Roasted Sweet Potatoes with Pistachios, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
- Claiborne, Craig, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 8
- Clams**
- Basque-style fish and, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 23
 - spaghetti with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
- Clark, Melissa, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 32, Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
- Clark, Sam and Sam, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 18
- Clay, Karen, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 28
- Clemente, Mari Carmen Oliete, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
- Cochinita Pibil Tacos, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 12–13

Cocktails

Dark and Stormy, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 2
 Fourteen Autumns, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 2
 French 75, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 31
 holiday, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 33
 New York Sour, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 31
 Old and New Sling, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 31
 Sardinian Bandit, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 3
 White Sangria, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 31
 Yayo, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 31

Cocoa. *see* chocolate

Cocoa powder

chocolate biscotti with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
 Italian flourless torta with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
see also chocolate

Coconut

broccolini with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 12
 cakes with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 30, Mar–Apr: p. 30, **2019**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 28, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 29, **2021**: May–Jun:
 p. 26, **2023**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29
 charred corn with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 chicken and rice with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 18
 chicken salad with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
 cookies with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
 curries with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 17, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 5
 Hyderabadi chicken curry with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 Indian carrot stir-fry with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 7
 Indonesian beef curry with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 8
 meatballs with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 rice pudding with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
 rice with ginger and, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
 sauces with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 5
 shrimp with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 9, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 soups with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
 Thai-style soup with chicken and, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 17

Coconut-Cashew Cake (Sanwin Makin), **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 30

Coconut Chicken Curry with Potatoes, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 5

Coconut-Curried Black-Eyed Peas, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 5

Coconut-Ginger Rice, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 9

Coconut Layer Cake, **2023**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29

Coconut-Lemon Grass Shrimp with Rice, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 9

Coconut milk

black bean soup with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 5
 black-eyed peas with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 5
 charred corn with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 curries with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 17, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 5,
 May–Jun: p. 13, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 5, Jul–Aug: p. 22,
2023: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 green curry beef with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 4

homemade, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 18

Kenyan chicken with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 4

red lentil soup with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 8

rice pudding with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 30

salmon in sauce of, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 5

tortillas with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 27

Coconut Milk-Flour Tortillas, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 27

Coconut Rice, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 25

Coconut Rice Pudding, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 30

Coconut water

Caribbean-style rice with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 26

Vietnamese beef stew with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15

Cod and Harissa Tagine with Olives and Almonds, **2018**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 6

Coffee

dark chocolate terrine with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: pp. 28–29

Vietnamese cake with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 29

Colatura di alici (anchovy condiment), parsley pesto with,
2022: Sep–Oct: p. 20

Cold Ramen Salad with Soy and Sesame Dressing (Hiyashi
 Chuka), **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 24

Coletta, John, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 32

Colicchio, Tom, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 32

Collins, Catherine, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 32

Colombian Avocado Salsa (Ají de Aguacate), **2018**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 24

Colombian Braised Beef (Posta Negra), **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 14

Colombian Cheese Buns (Almojábanas), **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 27

Colombian Coconut-Braised Chicken and Coconut Rice,
2018: May–Jun: p. 18

Colombian Potato Soup with Chicken, Corn and Capers
 (Ajiáco), **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 25

Colombian-Style Asado Pork Chops, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 13

Conant, Scott, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 20

Confit, garlic, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 30

Constantino, Rosetta, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 32, May–Jun: p. 26

Cookies

Belgian spice, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 27

chocolate, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 30, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 29,

Nov–Dec: p. 26, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 28, **2020**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 29, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 27, Nov–Dec: p. 6

coconut, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 30

ginger, **2017**: Nov–Dec: pp. 29–30

molasses spice, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 30

peanut butter, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 30

Turkish crescent, **2023**: Jan–Feb: pp. 26–27

Venetian, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 30

Cooper, Eric, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 3

Cooper, Yassah, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 20

Coriander

- beef stew with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 8
- Kerala-style chicken curry with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 13
- orecchiette with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
- potatoes with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 18, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
- steak with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 5, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 6
- sweet potatoes braised with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
- vinaigrette with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 16
- yogurt loaf cake with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 30

Coriander-Cumin Beef Stew, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 8

Coriander-Orange Skirt Steak with Arugula, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 5

Corn

- charred, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 - chicken, salsa, and tortilla casserole with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 25
 - Chilean beef sauté with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 4
 - chowder with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 14, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 - Colombian potato soup with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 25
 - Japanese-style rice with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 30
 - kimchi fried rice with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 23
 - maque choux with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 11
 - Mexican cake with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 29
 - Mexican-style, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 - pasta with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 - Peruvian chowder with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 - pudding with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29
 - spiced butter popcorn, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 28
 - stew with pork, squash, and, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 12
 - Taiwanese grilled, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 10
 - Thai fritters of, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
 - Yelapa-style pie with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 24–25
- see also* hominy

Cornbread

- Bolivian, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
- Portuguese, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 21

Corn Chowder with Miso and Scallions, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 9

Cornish, Richard, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 25

Cornmeal

- Bolivian cornbread with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
- cakes with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29, Jul–Aug: p. 29, Sep–Oct: p. 29
- Colombian cheese buns with masarepa, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 27
- polenta of, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 16, **2018**: p. 17, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 17
- polenta soup with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
- streusel-topped jam tart with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
- Venetian cookies with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 30

Cornstarch, oven-frying vegetables with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 32

Cosentino, Chris, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 32

Costantino, Rosetta, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 24

Coughlan, Mary, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 3

Couscous

- with chicken and chickpeas, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 19
- fried eggs with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
- harissa-spiced beef with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
- North African chicken, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
- salads of, **2016**: Fall: p. 19, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
- shrimp and, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
- spicy fennel-tomato, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 30

Couscous “Risotto,” **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 25

Cracked Potatoes with Vermouth, Coriander and Fennel, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 18

Crackers, Cuban-style meatloaf with saltine, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 24–25

Cranberries

- Brussels sprouts with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
- candied ginger buckle with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 26
- soda bread with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 28

Cranberry and Candied Ginger Buckle, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 26

Crapanzano, Aleksandra, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 28

Cream

- cakes with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 26–27, Nov–Dec: pp. 28–29, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 27
 - corn chowder with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 14
 - dark chocolate terrine with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 28
 - deep-dish quiche with, **2020**: May–Jun: pp. 26–27
 - farfalle with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 - fettuccine with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 - Fontina-Parmesan, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 15
 - pasta with Parmesan, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 11
 - Peruvian-style pasta with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 - puddings with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 30, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
 - rigatoni with tomato puree and, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 - semifreddo with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 - spaghetti squash with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 - Turkish mashed potatoes with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
 - whipped, **2017**: **May–Jun**: p. 29, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 28, Jul–Aug: p. 30, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 28
 - yogurt panna cotta with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 28
- see also* sour cream

Creamy Asparagus Pasta, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

Creamy Chocolate Pudding with Sesame Whipped Cream, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 30

Creamy Fennel and White Bean Soup with Bacon, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

Creamy Pasta with Sausage and Hardy Greens, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 5

Creamy Zucchini and Pumpkin Seed Soup, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 8

Crema, Mexican

chicken, salsa, and tortilla casserole with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: pp. 24–25

pasta with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 6

Crema al Mascarpone (Mascarpone Mousse), **2019**: May–Jun: p. 31

Crème fraîche

Basque-style cheesecake with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 27

chicken roasted with garlic-herb, **2021**: Mar–Apr: pp. 20–21

honey ice cream with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 26

Crème Fraîche and Honey Ice Cream, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 26

Cretan Salad (Dakos), **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 13

Crevettes Pil Pil (Moroccan Harissa-Garlic Shrimp), **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 14

Crisponi, Luigi, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 22

Crispy Chickpea, Cucumber and Mint Salad, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 6

Crispy Pasta with Chickpeas, Lemon and Parsley, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 17

Crispy Sichuan-Chili Chicken, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 26

Croatian Mashed Potatoes, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 14

Crosby, Guy, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 32

Crostata

chocolate with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29

peach and raspberry, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29

three-berry, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 29

Cuban Beef Picadillo, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 5

Cuban-Spiced Burgers, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 9

Cuban-Style Braised Chicken, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 12

Cuban-Style Egg-Stuffed Meatloaf (Pulpetá), **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 24–25

Cuban-Style Pork Shoulder with Mojo Sauce (Pernil Asado), **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 15

Cucumbers

eggplant with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 7

Greek dip with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 25

Korean spicy chilled noodles with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 27

lime-pickled, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 27

Mexican-style shrimp with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 13

pickled radishes and, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 7

quick-pickled, **2020**: Jan–Feb: pp. 15, 16

ramen salad with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 24

salads with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 10, Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2018**:

May–Jun: p. 22, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 9, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 4,

Jul–Aug: pp. 4, 5, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 5, **2022**: Jul–Aug:

p. 13, Sep–Oct: p. 9, Nov–Dec: pp. 13, 15

salad with chickpeas, mint, and, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 6

tzatziki with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 26

udon noodles with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 21

Cucumber Salad with Sour Cream, **2022**: Nov–Dec: pp. 13, 15

Culliton, Betsey Walker, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 3

Cumin

beef curry with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 8

beef stew with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 8

ketchup with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 9

potatoes with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 17, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 26

rice with caramelized onions and, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 6

spicy pork with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 10

stir-fried tofu with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 30

Cumin-Ancho Tarka, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 8

Cumin-Coriander Potatoes with Cilantro (Patates Mekhalel), **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 17

Cumin Rice with Caramelized Onions, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 6

Cumin seeds, butternut squash with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 20

Cuomo, Alfonso, **2019**: Mar–Apr: pp. 13–14

Cuomo, Chiara, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 11–12

Currants

kale and cheese scones with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 29

Venetian cornmeal cookies with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 30

Curried Carrot Salad with Golden Raisins, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 24

Curried Chicken Fried Rice with Chilies, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 5

Curries

beef, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 4, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, Mar–Apr: p. 8

chicken, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 7, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 17, **2020**:

Sep–Oct: pp. 10, 32, **2021**: May–Jun: pp. 12–13, Sep–Oct:

p. 8, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 22–23, Jul–Aug: p. 22, **2023**:

Jan–Feb: p. 5, Mar–Apr: p. 17, Jul–Aug: p. 5

chickpea and carrot, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 30

chickpea and tomato, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 6

coconut black-eyed pea, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 5

green beef, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 4

Hyderabadi chicken, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 17

Indonesian coconut beef, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 8

pea, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 27, **2019**: Sep–Oct: pp. 24–25, **2022**:

May–Jun: p. 5

pork, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 8

potato, **2019**: Sep–Oct: pp. 23, 24–25, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p.

5, May–Jun: p. 13, Sep–Oct: p. 8, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp.

22–23, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, Sep–Oct: p. 30

roasted cauliflower with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 24

salmon, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 5

spicy-sweet dry squash, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 10

Curry leaves

broccolini with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 12

ginger-chili spinach rice with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 7

Hyderabadi chicken curry with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 Indian carrot stir-fry with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 7
 turmeric shrimp with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Curry paste, Thai red, corn fritters with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
Curry powder
 Afghan-style chickpeas and tomatoes with, **2022**: Nov–Dec:
 p. 5
 chicken kebabs with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 coconut chicken with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 ginger pork with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 6
 grilled chicken with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
 Japanese-style, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 22, 23
 spicy pork with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 10

D

Dağdeviren, Musa, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
 Daglar, Emine Nese, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 20, 21
 Dakgangjeong (Korean Fried Chicken), **2023**: May–Jun: p. 13
 Dakos (Cretan Salad), **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
 Dal Tarka (stewed lentils), **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 13
 Damuck, Jess, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 32, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 7
 Danish Dream Cake, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 28
 Danler, Stephanie, **2016**: Fall: p. 31
 Danovich, Tove, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Dao, Vo Thi, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 Daoud, Habib, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 29, Nov–Dec: pp. 18–19
 Daoud, Minerva, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 29, Nov–Dec: pp. 18–19
 Daragon, Agnès, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 Dark Chocolate Terrine with Coffee and Cardamom, **2022**:
 Nov–Dec: pp. 28–29
 Da Scalo, Nunzia, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 8
 Dash, Mike, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 32
Dates
 balsamic roasted beets and carrots with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
 harissa-spiced beef with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 kale salad with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
 quinoa pilaf with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 toffee pudding with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
 Datta, Sid, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 33
 David, Elizabeth, **2016**: Fall: p. 20, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Davison, Jan, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
 Day, Cheryl, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28, 29, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 3,
2023: Jul–Aug: p. 28
 Day, Ivan, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 1
 Deep-Dish Quiche with Mushrooms, Bacon and Gruyère,
2020: May–Jun: pp. 26–27
 De la Vega, Iliana, **2019**: Sep–Oct: pp. 1, 10, **2021**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 1, Sep–Oct: p. 32, Nov–Dec: p. 7

Delgado, Judith, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 11
 Dell’Omo, Andrea, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
 De Pomiane, Edouard, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 32
 Dergent, Ludo, **2019**: Mar–Apr: pp. 9–10
 DeRuiter, Geraldine, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 1
 De Smedt, Karl, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 1
 De Souza, Alvin, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 14
 Dhalwala, Meeru, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 27, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Diacono, Mark, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 32
 Di Benedetto, Pio, **2023**: Nov–Dec: pp. 24, 25
 Diêp family, **2020**: May–Jun: pp. 11–12
 Di Gruttola, Antonietta, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 10
 Di Lauro, Maria Grazia, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 Di Lelio, Alfredo, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 11
 Di Lelio, Ines, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 11–12
Dill
 chicken Kyiv with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 15
 chicken roasted with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: pp. 20–21
 Egyptian eggplant with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 Indian-spiced spinach with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
 salads with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 24, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 9
 salmon with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 19, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 15
 short ribs with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 soups with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 4, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 4,
2022: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 steamed potatoes with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 16
 Dimayuga, Angela, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
 DiMinno, Chris, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 32
 Di Noto, Giuseppe, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 12
 Di Noto, Piera, **2019**: Jan–Feb: pp. 12, 13
 Dipping sauce, green chili, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
Dips
 eggplant and tahini, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 Greek, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 sweet chili, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
 Turkish tomato and red pepper, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
 yogurt, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
 Di Rubbo, Rinaldo, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 10
 Doenjang, ssamjang (condiment) with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 Dominguez, Anatolio Luis, **2018**: Mar–Apr: pp. 10, 11
 Doriti, Carolina, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 20
 Doro Wat (Ethiopian Chicken Stew), **2020**: Sep–Oct:
 pp. 14–15
 Double Chocolate Cake with Honey-Rosemary Syrup, **2021**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 31
 Double Chocolate Loaf Cake, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 29
 Doucet, François, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 2
 Doughnuts, cinnamon sugar yogurt, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 28
 Dreilinger, Danielle, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 32

Dried Cherry-Chocolate Chunk Cookies, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 29
 Drunken Shrimp with Tequila (Camarones Borrachos), **2022**: May–Jun: p. 21
 Ducasse, Alain, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 18
 Dugal, Jorge, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 Duguid, Naomi, **2016**: Fall: p. 1, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 5, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 26, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 25, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
 Dukkah (Egyptian Nut-and-Seed Seasoning), **2017**: May–Jun: p. 16
 Dumplings, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
 chicken soup with ricotta, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 27
 Hungarian, **2022**: Nov–Dec: pp.13, 15
 Dunlop, Fuchsia, **2016**: Fall: p. 28, 31, **2017**: Mar–Apr: pp. 21–23, May–Jun: p. 14, **2020**: Jan–Feb: pp. 7, 18, Mar–Apr: p. 32, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 10
 Dupart, Gilles, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 24
 Dutch Butter Cake (Boterkoek), **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 30

É

Easy Oven-Baked Mushroom-Herb Stuffing, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 13
 Easy Vegetable Broth, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
 Eden, Caroline, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 32, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 3, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 18
 Edge, John T., **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
 Edwards, Christopher, **2023**: May–Jun: pp. 26, 27
 Eetch (Bulgur-Tomato Pilaf with Herbs and Pomegranate Molasses), **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 11
Eggplant
 broiled chilies and cilantro, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
 bulgur pilaf with tomatoes and, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 Cambodian chicken curry with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
 flank steak with ragù of, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 grilled, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 20, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 12, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 11
 Lebanese-style stew with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Palestinian chicken and rice with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
 Parmesan, no-fry Neapolitan, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 13
 pasta with sausage, tomatoes, and, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 roasted with caramelized tahini, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
 Sicilian caponata with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 14
 Spanish ratatouille with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 8
 Spanish tortilla with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 spicy Egyptian, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 19, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 tahini dip (Mutabal) with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 Turkish peppers and, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 Eggplant and Tahini Dip (Mutabal), **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 9

Eggs

asparagus, roasted peppers and manchego with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 asparagus and romaine salad with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
 avocado salsa with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 24
 banana custard pie with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
 Basque-style cheesecake with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 27
 Brazilian-style pizzas with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 12
 cakes with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 28, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 27, Sep–Oct: p. 28, **2021**: Jan–Feb: pp. 30, 31, Mar–Apr: p. 29, Jul–Aug: p. 29, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 29, May–Jun: p. 29, Sep–Oct: p. 27, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 29, Jul–Aug: p. 29
 Cantonese shrimp with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 chickpeas and spinach with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 32
 Chinese stir-fried, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 12
 couscous with fried, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Cuban-style meatloaf with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp.24–25
 dark chocolate terrine with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 28
 deep-dish quiche with, **2020**: May–Jun: pp. 26–27
 frisée salad with poached, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 15
 garlicky Spanish-style, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 19
 German-style squash bread with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 28–29
 green shakshuka with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 12
 harissa shakshuka with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Hungarian dumplings with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
 Indonesian-style chicken fried rice with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
 Italian flourless torta with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 Japanese bread with, **2021**: May–Jun: pp. 28–29
 kimchi fried rice with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 23
 kolaches with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
 Ligurian vegetable gratin with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
 mascarpone mousse with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 31
 meatballs with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 21
 meringue cookies with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 28
 oeuf mayonnaise with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 27
 omelets of, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 6, Nov–Dec: p. 7, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 8
 onion frittata with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
 pad Thai with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: pp. 18–19
 Persian, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 puddings with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 29, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
 rigatoni alla zozzona with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
 Scotch custard sauce with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 25
 scrambled, **2016**: Fall: p. 3, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 14, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 spaghetti carbonara with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
 Spanish tortilla with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 sunny-side up fried, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 28

Thai stir-fried pork with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
 triple-crème cheesecake with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 27
 Tunisian-style frittata with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Turkish poached, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 18
 Yelapa-style sweet corn pie with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 24
 zucchini carbonara with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 25

Egg-Stuffed Mexican Meatballs with Salsa Roja, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 21

Eggs with Asparagus, Roasted Peppers and Manchego, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 6

Eggs with Chickpeas and Spinach, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 32

Egyptian Nut-and-Seed Seasoning (Dukkah), **2017**: May–Jun: p. 16

Ellis, Jackie Kai, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 23

El Refaey, Moustafa, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 2, May–Jun: p. 2

Enchiladas Verdes (Green Enchiladas with Chicken and Cheese), **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 15

English, Camper, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 32

Entomatado de Res (Mexican Beef and Tomatillo Stew), **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 21

Escalivada (Spanish Grilled Vegetables), **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 12

Escarole
 Italian chicken sausage and white beans with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 salad with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 30

Escarole Salad with Charred Grapes, Apples and Blue Cheese, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 30

Espetada-Style Grilled Garlic and Bay Beef Skewers, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 25

Espresso Glaze, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 30

Esquites (Mexican-Style Corn with Chili and Lime), **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 9

Estúa, Beto, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 12, 16, 17, 19, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 9

Ethiopian Chicken Stew (Doro Wat), **2020**: Sep–Oct: pp. 14–15

Ethiopian Chickpea Stew, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 17

Ethiopian Stewed Collard Greens (Gomen Wat), **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 13

Ethiopian-Style Sautéed Beef, Onion and Chilies, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 5

Eventide Green Salad with Nori Vinaigrette, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 20

F

Fadiman, Anne, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Fadiman, Clifton, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Fahr, Yasmin, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 32

Fairchild, David, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 32

Falafel, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 18–19

Falco, Anthony, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 32

Fang, Kathy, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 15

Farfalle with Creamy Carrots and Pancetta, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 5

Farmer, Fannie, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 5, Nov–Dec: p. 1

Fasolada (Greek White Bean Soup), **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 18

Fasolia Piaz (Greek Bean Salad), **2019**: May–Jun: p. 25

Fatfeh (Pita and Chickpea Salad with Yogurt and Mint), **2019**: May–Jun: p. 19

Fatfeh Dajaj (Chicken Fatfeh), **2023**: May–Jun: p. 17

Fattoush, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 19

Fava (Split Pea Dip with Onion-Roasted Red Pepper Relish), **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 25

Fava, Juliana, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 14

Feijoada (Brazilian Black Bean Stew with Pork and Beef), **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 17

Felipe, Joaquín, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 8

Fennel
 broccoli rabe with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
 chicken and potatoes with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 18
 cracked potatoes with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 18
 green beans with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 porchetta with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: pp. 20–21
 pork ribs with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 roasted, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
 salads with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 4, Sep–Oct: p. 17, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 5, Sep–Oct: p. 25, Nov–Dec: p. 7, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 16, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 7, Sep–Oct: p. 5
 shrimp with feta and, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 19
 sweet potatoes with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 12
 white beans with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: pp. 5, 6, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 5

Fennel bulbs
 Roman cloud bread salad with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 21
 spicy couscous with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 30
 with three cheeses, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 16

Fennel-Orange Salad with Harissa and Yogurt, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 7

Fennel-Rosemary Porchetta, **2017**: Nov–Dec: pp. 20–21

Fennel seeds
 Moroccan flatbreads with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 13
 pork shoulder with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 20
 pork slow-roasted with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 13
 spicy couscous with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 30
 yogurt-roasted carrots with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 22

Fenugreek, pork souvlaki with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 26

Fernández, Diego, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 6

Ferrer Morató, José, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 17, 18

Ferruzza, Piera, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 24

Fettuccine

asparagus and prosciutto with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

feta cheese with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 6

with lemon and garlic, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 21

Fettuccine Alfredo, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 13

Fettuccine with Asparagus and Prosciutto, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

Fieri, Guy, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 22

Filipino-Style Chicken Soup with Coconut and Lemon Grass, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 10

Fiore, Antonio, **2020**: Jan–Feb: pp. 25–26

Fire-Roasted Tomato Chili con Carne, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 8

Fish

Barbados grilled, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 22

Basque-style, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 23

cod, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 21, Sep–Oct: p. 6, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 4

Peruvian ceviche of, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 17

poached in tomato-garlic sauce, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 4

Portuguese salad with tuna, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 24

slow-cooked snapper, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 19

snapper with green beans and tomatoes, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

swordfish with potatoes, tomatoes, and capers, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 5

tacos with marinated, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 16

turmeric-spiced, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 5

see also anchovies; salmon

Fisher, Abby, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 28

Fish Poached in Spicy Tomato-Garlic Sauce, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 4

Fish sauce

red chili sambal potatoes with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 7

Thai chicken pizza with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 11

Thai steak and herb salad with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 5

Five-spice powder, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 30

Chinese beef stew with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 25

roasted chicken with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 4

Five-Spice Roasted Chicken, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 4

Flank Steak with Tomato-Eggplant Ragù, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

Flatbreads

with beef, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 15, Jul–Aug: p. 7

with cheese, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 16

Italian, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 17

Lebanese, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 25

Moroccan, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 27, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 13

Spanish-style, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 14

Turkish-style flaky, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 27

Umbrian, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 23

yeasted, with za'atar oil, **2021**: Mar–Apr: pp. 14–15

yogurt and olive oil, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 26, 27

Flax seeds, Moroccan flatbreads with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 13

Fleischmann, Enrique, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 22

Fleming, Claudia, **2016**: Fall: p. 23, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 28, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 32

Fletcher, Janet, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 32

Florence, Tyler, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 20

Fluffy Olive Oil Scrambled Eggs, **2016**: Fall: p. 3

Fontina-Parmesan Cream, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 15

Foolproof Single-Crust Pie Dough, **2016**: Fall: p. 16

Fore, Sam, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 32

Forkish, Ken, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 13

Fox, Jeremy, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 22

Franciulli, Sandra, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 9

Franklin, Peter, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 3, May–Jun: pp. 9, 11, 12, Sep–Oct: p. 10

Frantz, Douglas, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 32

Fregola with Herbs and Pecorino, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 19

Fregola with Shrimp and Tomatoes, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 17

French Almond-Rum Cake (Gâteau Nantais), **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 28

French Apple Cake, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 28

French Carrot Salad, **2016**: Fall: p. 11

French Walnut Tart, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 25

Frenkiel, David, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 4

Fresh Chilies in Vinegar (Prik Nam Som), **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 19

Fresh Peach and Raspberry Crostata, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29

Fresh Tomatillo and Serrano Chili Salsa, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 19

Fried Onion Strings with Rosemary Salt, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 3

Fried Polenta, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 16

Fried Shallots, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 11

Fried Shrimp Tacos with Salsa Roja, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 17

Fried Sweet Plantains, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 16

Frisée

salad with bacon and, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 15

salad with celery and, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 25, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 23

steak with wilted, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 4

Frisée Salad with Bacon and Poached Eggs, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 15

Frittata

onion with cheese, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 10

Tunisian-style, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 4

Fritters, Thai corn, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 30

Fritz, Jorge, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 12, 16, 17, 19, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 9

Fruit, quick-pickled, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 24
 Fuensanta, Doña, **2019:** Jan–Feb: pp. 17–18
 Furlanis, Claudio, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 24

G

- Gabet, Joseph, **2019:** May–Jun: p. 1
 Gaiser, Robin Russell, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 1
 Galletti, Roberta, **2020:** Mar–Apr: pp. 17, 18
 Gameleira, Francisco, **2022:** Mar–Apr: pp. 16, 17
 Gamja Jorim (Gochujang-Glazed Potatoes), **2018:** May–Jun: p. 12
 Ganeshram, Ramin, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 26
 Garam masala (spice blend), **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 3, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 30
 chickpea and carrot curry with, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 30
 chickpeas and tomato curry with, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 6
 stir-fried pork with, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 4
 tomato-ginger pork curry with, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 8
 yogurt-roasted carrots with, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 22
 García, Abraham, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 1, Sep–Oct: pp. 26–27
 García, Eduardo, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 1, Jul–Aug: pp. 17–19, 32, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 1, Mar–Apr: p. 22, May–Jun: p. 1, Nov–Dec: pp. 26–27, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 1, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 20
 Garcia Barra, Paco, **2020:** Mar–Apr: pp. 9, 10
 Garcia Lorenzo, Augustina, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 1, Jul–Aug: pp. 23, 25
 Garides Saganaki (Shrimp with Feta Cheese), **2018:** May–Jun: p. 19
Garlic
 Afghan-style squash with, **2021:** Sep–Oct: p. 30
 balsamic roasted beets and carrots with, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 7
 Basque-style fish and clams with, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 23
 beans with, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 6
 beef skewers with, **2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 25, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 6
 beef stir-fried with, **2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 5, Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 5
 braised cauliflower with, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 30
 braised chicken and tomatoes with, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 21
 broccoli with, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 29
 burgers with, **2019:** May–Jun: p. 7
 butternut squash with, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 23
 butter with, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 27
 carnitas with, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 23
 cauliflower with, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 7
 chicken with, **2019:** Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2020:** May–Jun: pp. 6, 8, 21, **2021:** Mar–Apr: pp. 20–21
 chips of, **2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 17
 Cuban-style meatloaf with, **2022:** Jan–Feb: pp. 24–25
 eggs with, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 19, Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 18
 fettuccine with lemon and, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 21
 gnocchi di farina with, **2023:** Jan–Feb: pp. 18–19
 kale with, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 5, Nov–Dec: p. 11
 Korean short ribs with, **2021:** Jul–Aug: pp. 24–25
 lentils with, **2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 6
 oil with, **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 17
 pasta with, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 32, Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 28, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 7
 pork with, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 4, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 23, May–Jun: p. 23, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 23, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 23, Sep–Oct: p. 6, Nov–Dec: p. 20
 Portuguese wine-braised potatoes with, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 22
 rice with lemon and, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 4
 sauces with, **2018:** Jul–Aug: p. 4, Sep–Oct: p. 17, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 3, Jul–Aug: p. 5
 shrimp with, **2018:** Jul–Aug: p. 6, **2019:** Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 14, May–Jun: p. 21
 shrimp with lemon and, **2023:** May–Jun: p. 18
 sofrito with, **2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 18
 Spanish baked rice with, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 25
 spiced cashew rice with, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 27
 spicy roasted potatoes with, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 26
 stews with, **2020:** Sep–Oct: pp. 15, 17, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 17
 tarka with, **2018:** Nov–Dec: p. 8
 Thai-style vegetable stir-fry with, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 7
 Turkish eggplant and peppers with, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 9
 Turkish mashed potatoes with, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 10
 Uzbek rice with, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 19
 whipped, **2019:** May–Jun: p. 3
 Garlic-Chili Mashed Butternut Squash with Pine Nuts, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 23
 Garlic-Chive Butter, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 27
 Garlic Confit, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 30
 Garlic-Ginger Beef Skewers, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Garlicky Spanish-Style Eggs with Bread and Chorizo (Migas), **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 19
 Garlicky Spiced Chicken and Potato Traybake with Pomegranate Molasses, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 8
 Garlic-Rosemary Burgers with Taleggio Sauce, **2019:** May–Jun: p. 7
 Garzón, Raquel, **2019:** May–Jun: p. 15, Sep–Oct: p. 1, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 1
 Gâteau Nantais (French Almond-Rum Cake), **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 28
 Geary, Andrea, **2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 24
 Gemelli Pasta with Chèvre, Arugula and Walnuts, **2016:** Fall: p. 2

- Gemelli with Fresh Tomato-Almond Pesto and Croutons, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 11
- Gemignani, Tony, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 13
- Georgescu, Irina, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 7, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 32, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 28
- Georgian Chicken Soup (Chikhirtma), **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
- Georgian Chicken with Walnut-Cilantro Sauce, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
- Georgian Mint-Chili Sauce (Adjika), **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
- Georgian-Style Chicken Stew with Tomatoes and Herbs, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
- Georgian-Style Chicken under a Brick (Tsitsila Tabaka), **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 15
- German Apple Cake (Apfelkuchen), **2019**: Nov–Dec: pp. 28–29
- German Pork Schnitzel, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 12
- German-Style Winter Squash Bread, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 28–29
- Gerson, Fany, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
- Gesualdi, Doriana, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 7, **2019**: Jan–Feb: pp. 11, 12, 13, Jul–Aug: p. 14
- Ghayour, Sabrina, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 23, Nov–Dec: p. 20
- Ghee**
- Ethiopian collard greens with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
 - Ethiopian stews with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: pp. 15, 17
 - Kadai chicken curry with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 12
 - lentils stewed with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 13
- Giacalone, Benedetto, **2019**: Jan–Feb: pp. 11, 13
- Gianduja (Chocolate-Hazelnut) Crostata, **2018**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29
- Gibb, Rebecca, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
- Gill, A. A., **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
- Gin Alexander, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 31
- Ginger**
- beef with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 6, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 8, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
 - broiled shrimp with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 - buckle with cranberry and candied, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 26
 - cauliflower with tomato and, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 5
 - chicken with, **2016**: Fall: pp. 12–13, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, Mar–Apr: p. 4, **2020**: Mar–Apr: pp. 5, 26, May–Jun: p. 13, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 8, 10, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, Jul–Aug: p. 4, Sep–Oct: p. 11
 - Chinese braised pork with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 - gingerbread with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 26
 - green beans with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 25
 - hoisin noodles with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 30
 - Jamaican-style pot roast with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
 - Japanese pork with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 16
 - lentil stew with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 - Liberian banana-rice bread with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
 - marmalade Bundt cake with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 25
 - miso with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, Mar–Apr: p. 4
 - pickled, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 - pickled carrots with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 23
 - Polish cookies with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: pp. 29–30
 - pork curry with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 8
 - potatoes with turmeric and, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 24
 - rice with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 9, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 27
 - roasted squash with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
 - scones with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 29
 - steamed cod with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 - stir-fries with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 15
 - sweet-and-sour pork with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 19
 - Swiss Chard with, **2016**: Fall: p. 28
- Ginger Beef with Rice Noodles and Herbs, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
- Ginger-Chili Spinach Rice (Palak Pulao), **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
- Ginger-Cumin Beef Curry, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 8
- Ginger-Curry Grilled Chicken Kebabs, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
- Ginger-Curry Pork with Green Beans, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 6
- Ginger-Garlic Spiced Cashew Rice, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 27
- Ginger-Honey Stir-Fried Chicken with Snow Peas, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
- Ginger-Lemon Grass Chicken and Potato Curry, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
- Ginger-Lime Chicken and Herb Salad, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
- Ginger-Scallion Skillet Shrimp with Napa Cabbage, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
- Ginger-Scallion Steamed Cod, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
- Ginger-Shiitake Celery Stir-Fry, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 15
- Ginger-Soy Steak with Pear-Cucumber Salad, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
- Ginger-Turmeric Potatoes and Green Beans (Aloo Faliyan), **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 24
- Gingery Pickled Carrots, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 23
- Giouvetsi (Greek Beef and Tomato Stew with Orzo), **2022**: May–Jun: p. 25
- Girardet, Frédy, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 1
- Giugliano, Salvatore, **2022**: Nov–Dec: pp. 16–17
- Glasse, Hannah, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 26, 28
- Glass Noodles with Chicken, Herbs and Peanuts, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
- Glazed Guinness Gingerbread, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 26
- Glazed Sour Cream and Brown Sugar Bundt Cake, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29
- Glazed Spicy-Sweet Stir-Fried Vegetables, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
- Glueck, Rachel, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
- Gnocchi di Farina with Pancetta and Garlic, **2023**: Jan–Feb: pp. 18–19

Goan-Style Chili-Fry with Beef, Tomatoes and Potatoes, **2021**:
Nov-Dec: p. 14

Gochujang (chili paste)

- baby back ribs with, **2021**: Jan-Feb: p. 8
 Korean fire chicken with, **2020**: Jan-Feb: p. 6
 Korean fried chicken with, **2023**: May-Jun: p. 13
 Korean spicy chilled noodles with, **2022**: Jul-Aug: p. 27
 Korean stir-fried chicken with, **2023**: Nov-Dec: p. 11
 Korean-style noodle soup with, **2022**: Mar-Apr: p. 6
 pasta sauce with, **2022**: Nov-Dec: p. 17
 potatoes with, **2018**: May-Jun: p. 12
 pulled pork with, **2019**: Jan-Feb: p. 23
 ssamjang (condiment) with, **2021**: Jul-Aug: p. 25
 stir-fried noodles with, **2022**: May-Jun: p. 4
 Gochujang-Glazed Baby Back Ribs, **2021**: Jan-Feb: p. 8
 Gochujang-Glazed Potatoes (Gamja Jorim), **2018**: May-Jun: p. 12
 Gochujang Sour Cream, **2019**: Jan-Feb: p. 23
 Goh, Helen, **2018**: Jan-Feb: p. 32
 Góis, Roberto, **2020**: Sep-Oct: p. 24
 Gold, Jonathan, **2022**: May-Jun: p. 20
 Goldstein, Darra, **2017**: Mar-Apr: p. 25, **2021**: Mar-Apr: p. 32
 Goldwyn, Meathead, **2017**: Mar-Apr: p. 14, **2019**: Jul-Aug: p. 8
 Gollini, Eugenio, **2021**: Jul-Aug: pp. 26, 27
 Gomen Wat (Ethiopian Stewed Collard Greens), **2020**: Jul-Aug:
p. 13
 Gomez, Asha, **2018**: Jan-Feb: p. 29
 Gómez Beser, Joaquín, **2022**: Jan-Feb: p. 18
 Gonzalez, Aidee, **2021**: Sep-Oct: pp. 14, 18, 20, **2023**: Sep-Oct:
p. 11
 González, César, **2018**: Mar-Apr: p. 10
 González, Edu, **2020**: May-Jun: p. 20
 Gonzalez, Fernando, **2021**: Sep-Oct: p. 18
 Gopnik, Adam, **2019**: Sep-Oct: p. 1
 Goulding, Laura, **2019**: Mar-Apr: p. 32
 Goulding, Matt, **2018**: Sep-Oct: pp. 1, 32, **2019**: Mar-Apr:
p. 32, **2020**: Mar-Apr: p. 16
 Govil, Kritika, **2021**: Jan-Feb: p. 3
 Gozzi, Alessandro, **2020**: May-Jun: pp. 18-19, Sep-Oct: p. 22
 Graeber, David, **2022**: Mar-Apr: p. 1
 Graham, George, **2019**: Jul-Aug: p. 11
 Graham crackers, cheesecake crust with, **2020**: Jul-Aug: p. 27
 Granit, Assaf, **2020**: May-Jun: p. 7, **2022**: Jul-Aug: p. 6
Grapes
 arugula salad with roasted, **2020**: Mar-Apr: p. 6
 escarole salad with charred, **2021**: Nov-Dec: p. 30
 roasted chicken with, **2017**: Nov-Dec: p. 5
 Gray, Rose, **2022**: Jul-Aug: p. 7
 Greek Apple Cake with Honey and Cinnamon (Milopita),
2022: Sep-Oct: p. 27

- Greek Baked Vegetables (Briam), **2020**: Jul-Aug: p. 21
 Greek Bean Salad (Fasolia Piaz), **2019**: May-Jun: p. 25
 Greek Beef and Tomato Stew with Orzo (Giouvetsi), **2022**:
May-Jun: p. 25
 Greek Braised Chicken with Tomatoes and Cinnamon, **2020**:
May-Jun: p. 17
 Greek Cabbage Salad (Politiki Salata), **2018**: Jul-Aug: p. 9
 Greek Chicken and Potato Traybake, **2022**: May-Jun: p. 4
 Greek Meatballs in Tomato Sauce, **2021**: Jul-Aug: p. 5
 Greek Meatballs with Tomato Sauce (Soutzoukakia), **2022**:
May-Jun: p. 23
 Greek Peas with Potatoes and Herbs (Arakas Kokkinistos),
2018: Nov-Dec: p. 17
 Greek-Style Baked White Beans in Tomato Sauce, **2022**:
May-Jun: pp. 24-25
 Greek-Style Braised Chickpeas with Tomatoes and Orange,
2020: Jan-Feb: p. 17
 Greek White Bean Soup (Fasolada), **2018**: Nov-Dec: p. 18
 Greek Yogurt-Harissa Dip, **2016**: Fall: p. 31
 Green Beans with Garlic and Sesame, **2019**: Sep-Oct: p. 29
 Green Beans with Georgian Mint-Chili Sauce, **2018**: Jul-Aug: p. 8
 Green Chili and Herb Roasted Chicken, **2020**: Jan-Feb: p. 30
 Green Chili and Tomatillo Hot Sauce, **2019**: May-Jun: p. 15
 Green Chili Sauce (Shidni), **2018**: Mar-Apr: p. 24
 Green Curry Beef with Snap Peas, **2023**: Nov-Dec: p. 4
 Green Enchiladas with Chicken and Cheese (Enchiladas
Verdes), **2021**: Nov-Dec: p. 15
Greens
 beet and pumpkin seed salad with, **2020**: Jan-Feb: p. 6
 celery root salad with frisée, **2018**: Sep-Oct: p. 25
 creamy pasta with, **2022**: Nov-Dec: p. 5
 Ethiopian stewed collard, **2020**: Jul-Aug: p. 13
 lemon-garlic rice with, **2023**: Jan-Feb: p. 4
 Liberian stewed, **2022**: Jan-Feb: p. 13
 Parmesan with, **2017**: Nov-Dec: p. 22
 Portuguese-style pork stew with, **2023**: Mar-Apr: p. 8
 pozole with collard, **2020**: May-Jun: p. 4
 Roman cloud bread salad with mixed, **2023**: Jul-Aug: p. 21
 salad with fennel and arugula, **2018**: May-Jun: p. 5
 tamarind chickpeas with collard, **2018**: Jan-Feb: p. 6
 walnuts, parmesan and pancetta vinaigrette with, **2017**:
Nov-Dec: p. 22
see also arugula; kale; lettuce; spinach; Swiss chard
 Green Shakshuka, **2021**: Mar-Apr: p. 12
 Greenspan, Dorie, **2017**: Sep-Oct: p. 28
 Greens with Walnuts, Parmesan and Pancetta Vinaigrette,
2017: Nov-Dec: p. 22
 Grilled Broccoli with Harissa Vinaigrette and Pickled Shallot,
2023: Jul-Aug: p. 18

Grilled Broccoli with Pistachio and Citrus Vinaigrette, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 9

Grilled Chicken Salmoriglio, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 13

Grilled Cilantro-Lime Skirt Steak, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 9

Grilled Eggplant with Sesame and Herbs, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 20

Grilled Garlic-Herb Shrimp, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 4

Grilled Red Curry Chicken, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 22

Grill-Smoked Pork Chops with Cider Vinegar Gastrique, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 8

Grubbs, Hannah Queen, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 28

Gruyère and Chive Omelet with Mustard Croutons, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 4

Guatemalan Salsa (Chirmol), **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 5

Guava nectar, triple-crème cheesecake with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 27

Guccione, Francesca, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 12, 13

Guerra, Armando, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 17

Guisat de Cigrons (Braised Chickpeas and Spinach with Paprika Breadcrumbs), **2018**: May–Jun: p. 22

Gur, Janna, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 12

Gurses, Cagla, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 20, 21

Gutenbrunner, Kurt, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 25

Gutierrez Esponosa, Javier, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 2

Guzmán, Gonzalo, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 32, Nov–Dec: p. 1

H

Hachisu, Nancy, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 28

Haddad, Maria, **2023**: May–Jun: pp. 14, 16

Hadid, Hussein, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 22, 23, 26, Nov–Dec: p. 14, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 1

Haitian Pumpkin and Beef Soup (Soup Joumou), **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 18

Ham

Cuban-style meatloaf with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 24–25

Portuguese pizza with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 12

ramen salad with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 24

Spanish green beans with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 23
see also pork; prosciutto

Hamid Bin Mohd Husin, Abdul, **2023**: Nov–Dec: pp. 21–22

Hanna, Yosef “Zuzu,” **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 14

Hansen, Kristian, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 3

Harcha (Moroccan Semolina Flatbreads), **2018**: May–Jun: p. 27

Hardy, Clare, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 3

Haressah (Semolina-Sesame Cake), **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 29

Harira (Moroccan Beef, Tomato and Chickpea Stew), **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 23

Harissa

beef with couscous and, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 6

chilies with, **2016**: Fall: p. 30

dip of yogurt and, **2016**: Fall: p. 31

Egyptian eggplant with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 19

fennel-orange salad with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 7

grilled broccoli with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 18

lentil salad with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 5

Moroccan beef stew with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 23

Moroccan shrimp with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 14

roasted potatoes with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 9

salmon traybake with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 5

shakshuka with grape tomatoes and, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 6

soup of chickpeas and, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 22

spicy couscous with paste of, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 30

three-for-one, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 6

Harissa-Cilantro Vinaigrette, **2016**: Fall: p. 31

Harissa-Honey Lentil Salad with Almonds, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 5

Harissa Roasted Potatoes, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 9

Harissa Shakshuka with Grape Tomatoes, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 6

Harissa-Spiced Beef with Couscous, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 6

Harris, Kara Mae, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 32

Hassan, Hawa, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 8

Hastings, Chris, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 30

Haupt, Melanie, **2016**: Fall: p. 25

Hazan, Marcella, **2016**: Fall: p. 2, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 3, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 30, Mar–Apr: p. 12

Hazelnut-Crusted Chicken Cutlets with Arugula and Fennel Salad, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 5

Hazelnuts

banana bread with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 31

chicken crusted with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 5

chocolate cake with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: pp. 28–29

gianduja crostata with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29

Headley, Brooks, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 16

Hearts of palm, Portuguese pizza with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 12

Heftler, Jennifer, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 3

Heil, Meredith, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 24

Heiss, Robert, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 14

Helou, Anissa, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 18, **2018**: Nov–Dec: pp. 1, 32, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 22, 23, May–Jun: p. 18, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 32

Helson, Antoine, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 27

Henderson, Fergus, **2016**: Fall: p. 5

Hennessey, Barry, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 8

Herb and Onion Open-Faced Omelet, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 8

Herb-and-Pistachio Couscous Salad, **2016**: Fall: p. 19

Herbed Bulgur Pilaf with Shallots and Crispy Spiced Chickpeas, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 22

Herbs

asparagus panzanella with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 7

butternut squash with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 chicken salad with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 Georgian-style chicken stew with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
 glass noodles with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 grilling sauces with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
 Mexican-style corn with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 pasta with ricotta, tomatoes, and, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 28
 pasta with tomatoes, capers, and, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 salad with ginger-lime chicken and, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 spaghetti squash with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 spaghetti with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 zucchini and chickpea salad with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
see also specific herb

Hercules, Olia, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 32, Mar–Apr: p. 12, **2021**:
 Mar–Apr: pp. 20–21, Nov–Dec: pp. 12, 13, **2023**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 32

Hereford, Mason, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 1

Hermanos, Arcos, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 2

Hernández, José Ramón, **2019**: May–Jun: pp. 21–22

Herrera, Carmen, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 23, Mar–Apr: p. 13

Herrera, Jonathan, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 9

Heyman, Stephen, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 32

Higgins, Dorothy, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 3

Hilton, James, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 1

Hirayama, Moko, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 8

Hirsch, J.M., **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 10

Hiyashi Chuka (Cold Ramen Salad with Soy and Sesame
 Dressing), **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 24

Hnari, Magda, **2022**: Mar–Apr: pp. 27–28

Hobotnè, Erika, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 14

Hoisin-Ginger Noodles, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 30

Hoisin-Glazed Baby Back Ribs, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 14

Hoisin sauce
 baby back ribs with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 14
 butternut squash with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 noodles with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 30

Hoke, Justin, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 25

Holt, Briana, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 29, Nov–Dec: p. 32, **2020**:
 Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29, May–Jun: p. 29, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 31

Homemade Udon Noodles, **2022**: Mar–Apr: pp. 22–23

Hominy
 chowder with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 14
 collard greens and, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 4

Homsí, Marhaf, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 1

Honduran Baleadas, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 19

Honey
 butter with thyme and, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 27
 cakes with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 27, Sep–Oct: p. 29, **2021**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 31, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 27

carrots roasted with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 30
 cauliflower with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 chicken and sweet potato traybake with, **2022**: Nov–Dec:
 p. 4
 chicken stir-fried with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 crème fraîche and ice cream with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 26
 Greek-style chickpeas with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 17
 Ikarian braised pork with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
 Korean fried chicken with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 13
 lentil salad with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 pan-seared Brussels sprouts with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 peppers and pork with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 short rib and squash tagine with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 8

Honey-Thyme Butter, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 27

Horseradish
 apple, celery root and fennel salad with, **2017**: Sep–Oct:
 p. 17
 beet and carrot salad with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 24
 sauce with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 15

Hot Milk Sponge Cake, **2023**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29

Hot Oil-Flashed Chard with Ginger, Scallions and Chili, **2016**:
 Fall: p. 28

Hot Oil Noodles with Bok Choy, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 15

Hot-Smoked Salmon Salad with Avocado, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 4

Howard, Vivian, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 32, Jul–Aug: p. 28, **2022**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 32

Hoyo, Orencio, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 7

Huc, Evariste Régis, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 1

Huddleston, Stephanie, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 3

Hummus Fattah, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 15

Hummus Masabacha (Israeli Hummus), **2017**: May–Jun: p. 10

Hummus with Chipotle Black Beans and Tomato Salsa, **2021**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 11

Hungarian Chicken Paprikash (Paprikás Csirke), **2022**: Nov–
 Dec: p. 13

Hungarian Dumplings (Nokedli), **2022**: Nov–Dec: pp. 13, 15

Hungarian Paprika-Braised Potatoes, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 14

Hungarian Pepper Stew with Tomatoes and Sausage (Leccsó),
2023: Jan–Feb: p. 14

Hussain, Nadiya, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 32

Hutton, Barbara, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 1

Hyderabadi Chicken Curry, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 17

I

Ikarian Braised Pork with Honey, Orange and Rosemary,
2019: Nov–Dec: p. 21

Ilyasevich, Katerana, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 15

İnatçı, Musa, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 19, 21

Indian Black Pepper Chicken with Yogurt, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Indian Carrot Stir-Fry, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 7
 Indian Spiced Beef and Peas (Keema Matar), **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Indian-Spiced Butternut Squash Soup with Yogurt, **2018**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 12
 Indian-Spiced Pork Burgers, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Indian-Spiced Smashed Potatoes, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 25
 Indian-Spiced Spinach with Tomatoes and Dill, **2018**: Sep–Oct:
 p. 19
 Indian Vermicelli with Peas and Cilantro, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 Indonesian Coconut-Curry Beef, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 8
 Indonesian-Style Chicken and Rice Noodle Soup, **2020**: Jan–
 Feb: p. 8
 Indonesian-Style Chicken Fried Rice, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
 Indonesian-Style Fried Noodles, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Ines, Franco, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 28
 Ingram, Joey, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 12
 Inihaw Na Manok (Lemon-Lime Lacquered Grilled Chicken),
2019: Jul–Aug: p. 10
 Ippolito, Vincenzo, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 10
 Isik, Ali, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 19
 Isik, Naci, **2021**: Mar–Apr: pp. 17, 19
 Israeli Hummus (Hummus Masabacha), **2017**: May–Jun: p. 10
 Ítaka, María, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 1, May–Jun: p. 14, **2021**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 23, Sep–Oct: pp. 13, 15
 Italian Bean Soup with Fresh Pasta, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 11
 Italian Chicken Sausage and White Beans with Escarole,
2023: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Italian Chocolate Custard with Amaretti (Bonet alla
 Piemontese), **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 Italian Flatbread (Piadina), **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 Italian Flourless Chocolate Torta, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 Italian Sausage and Mushroom Ragù with Pappardelle, **2020**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 17
 Italian Sweet-and-Sour Pork Chops, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 5
 Italian Wedding Soup (Minestra Maritata), **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 11
 Ive, Mario, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 11, May–Jun: p. 6
 Iyer, Raghavan, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 10

J

Jacir, Jumana, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 3
 Jaew (Chili-Lime Sauce), **2019**: May–Jun: p. 11
 Jaffrey, Madhur, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
 Jam, streusel-topped tart with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
 Jamaican Chicken Fricassee, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 Jamaican-Style Ginger-Chili Pot Roast with Sweet Potatoes,
2022: Nov–Dec: p. 8
 Japanese Fried Chicken (Karaage), **2017**: May–Jun: pp. 23–24

Japanese Fried Noodles with Bacon and Cabbage, **2023**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 10
 Japanese Ginger Pork (Shogayaki), **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 16
 Japanese Milk Bread, **2021**: May–Jun: pp. 28–29
 Japanese Potato Salad, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 11
 Japanese-Style Beef Curry, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Japanese-Style Chicken Meatballs, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 11
 Japanese-Style Chicken & Vegetable Curry, **2022**: Jan–Feb:
 pp. 22–23
 Japanese-Style Curry Powder, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 22, 23
 Japanese-Style Glazed Sweet Potatoes with Sesame, **2021**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 10
 Japanese-Style Mixed-Grain Rice, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 23
 Japanese-Style Rice with Corn, Butter and Soy Sauce, **2022**:
 May–Jun: p. 30
 Jardim Silva, Evaristo, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 16
 Jasim, Dhuha, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 24
 Jasmine Rice and Herb Salad with Shrimp (Nasi Ulam), **2019**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 7
 Javaher Polow (Persian Jeweled Rice), **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 14
 Jégo, Stéphane, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 1
 Jenkins, Nancy Harmon, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 24
 Jeronim, Štorga, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 Jerusalem-Style “Mixed-Grill” Chicken, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 Jicama and Mango Salad with Chili-Lime Vinaigrette, **2020**:
 May–Jun: p. 24
 Jimenez, Stéphane, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 1
 Johnson, Kaila H., **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 28
 Jorjadze, Barbare, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 Joseph, Maya, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 32

K

Ka’ak Asfar (Palestinian-Style Turmeric Bread), **2022**: Sep–Oct:
 p. 29
 Kadai Chicken Curry, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 12
 Kadınbudu Köfte (Turkish Beef and Rice Meatballs), **2023**:
 May–Jun: p. 21
 Kaewhem, Piched, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
 Kahi, Manal, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 24
 Kai Yang (Chiang Mai Chicken), **2017**: May–Jun: p. 19
Kale
 bread pudding with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 charred, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 11
 lemon-garlic rice with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 pasta with garlic, lemon, and, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 pizza Calabrese with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 14
 salads with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 19, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 4,
 7, 11

- scones with cheese and, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 29
 soups with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 4,
 Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Spanish-style eggs with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 19
 spicy garlic soba with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 Kale and White Bean Soup with Rosemary, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Kale Salad with Dates, Pistachios and Green Tahini, **2020**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 7
 Kale Salad with Smoked Almonds and Picada Crumbs, **2018**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 19
 Kamol, Gigg, **2022**: Sep–Oct: pp. 16–18
 Karaage (Japanese Fried Chicken), **2017**: May–Jun: pp. 23–24
 Karagozoglou, Turkan, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 20
 Kardemummabullar (Swedish Cardamom Buns), **2021**:
 Nov–Dec: pp. 24–25
 Karmel, Elizabeth, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
 Karnavas, Popi, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 20
 Kasitoglu, Ayse, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 10, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
 Kasitoglu, Yuksel, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 10, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
 Kasper, Lynne Rossetto, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
 Kassis, Reem, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 32, Nov–Dec: p. 1, **2019**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 32, Nov–Dec: p. 32, **2020**: Jan–Feb: pp. 19–20,
 May–Jun: p. 8, Nov–Dec: p. 18, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 13,
 May–Jun: pp. 1, 32, Nov–Dec: p. 18, **2022**: Sep–Oct: pp. 28,
 29, Nov–Dec: p. 1
 Katz, Josh, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 7, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 18
 Kauffman, Jonathan, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 32
 Kawarma (Spiced Beef Topping), **2017**: May–Jun: p. 10
 Kebabs. *see* skewers
 Kebbe, Raji, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 1, May–Jun: p. 18
 Kebede, Tamerat, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 12–13
 Kee, Pearly, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 23–24
 Keema Matar (Indian Spiced Beef and Peas), **2020**: Sep–Oct:
 p. 4
 Keller, Thomas, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 1
 Kennedy, Diana, **2017**: Mar–Apr: pp. 7–9, 29
 Kenyan Coconut Chicken, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Kerala-Style Chicken Curry, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 13
 Kese, Christopher, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 20
 Keum, Donill, **2023**: May–Jun: pp. 12, 13
 Khalaf family, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
 Khan, Yasmin, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 24, May–Jun: p. 4, **2019**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 31
 Khao Tom (Thai Rice Soup), **2018**: May–Jun: p. 11
 Khobz (Moroccan Flatbreads), **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 13
 Killeen, Johanne, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 Kilpatrick, Maura, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 26
 Kim, Eric, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
 Kim, Gary, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 11
 Kim, Hooni, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 32, Jul–Aug: pp. 23–25, **2022**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 27
 Kim, Injeong, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 22
 Kim, Sohui, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 8, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 10
 Kimball, Christopher, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 3
Kimchi
 fried rice with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 23
 Korean spicy chilled noodles with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 pork with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 9, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
 rice oven-fried with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 32
 stir-fried noodles with pork and, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Kimchi Fried Rice (Kimchi Bokkeum Bap), **2023**: May–Jun:
 p. 23
 Kimchi Jjigae (Pork and Kimchi Stew), **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
 Kim Hyun-Kyu, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 2
 King, Andrew, **2019**: Jul–Aug: pp. 21–22
 King, Kathryn, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 26, 28
 King, Sheri, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
 Kiros, Tessa, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Kladstrup, Don, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 32
 Kladstrup, Petie, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 32
 Klopotenko, Ievgen, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 12–14, 15, Nov–Dec:
 pp. 13–14, 15
 Kluger, Dan, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 Kochilas, Diane, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 20, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 32,
 Jul–Aug: p. 20, Sep–Oct: pp. 12–15, Nov–Dec: p. 20, 21,
2020: Jan–Feb: p. 17
 Koenig, Leah, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
 Kofte (Turkish Meatballs), **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 23
 Kolaches, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
 Komargan, Emmanuel, **2023**: Nov–Dec: pp. 21–22
 Komolafe, Yewande, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 1
 Korean Chicken and Vegetable Stew, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Korean Chicken Salad, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 Korean Chicken-Vegetable Soup with Noodles, **2018**: Nov–Dec:
 p. 5
 Korean Fire Chicken, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Korean Fried Chicken (Dakgangjeong), **2023**: May–Jun: p. 13
 Korean Grilled Marinated Short Ribs (Yangneom Galbi),
2021: Jul–Aug: pp. 24–25
 Korean Spicy Chilled Noodles (Bibim Guksu), **2022**: Jul–Aug:
 p. 27
 Korean Stir-Fried Chicken with Rice, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 11
 Korean Stir-Fried Mushrooms, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 10
 Korean-Style Noodle Soup with Shrimp, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 Koreitem, Omar, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
 Kőrössi, Zoltán, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 14
 Kots, Stanislav, **2023**: Nov–Dec: pp. 12–13, 14, 15
 Koufonikola-Touros, Ketty, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 25

Kremezi, Aglaia, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 17
 Kuku Sabzi (Baked Persian Herb Omelet), **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 Kurczyn, Sylvia, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
 Kurlansky, Mark, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
 Kurnaz, Ayşe, **2021**: Mar–Apr: pp. 16, 18–19
 Kurnaz, Recep, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 18
 Kurumlu, Elizabet, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 21
 Kuwaiti Spiced Shrimp and Basmati Rice (Murabyan), **2020**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 9

L

Labesque, Remy, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 2
 Lablabi (Chickpea and Harissa Soup), **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 22
 Laforgia, Celso, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 9
 Lahey, Jim, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 13, Nov–Dec: p. 32, **2018**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 27
 Lahmajoun (flatbread), **2020**: May–Jun: p. 15
 Lahmajoun with Lamb, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 Lajaj, Saadia, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 24
Lamb
 Babylonian stew with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Greek meatballs with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 23
 lahmajoun with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 17, **2020**: May–Jun:
 p. 15
 Lebanese baked kafta with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 18
 stew with chickpeas and, **2016**: Fall: p. 9
 Turkish kebabs with minced, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 20–21
 Turkish skillet kebab with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 Lang, George, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 1
 Lasagna Bolognese, **2020**: Mar–Apr: pp. 18–19
 Lassis, Reem, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 Lathrop, Barbour, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 32
 Lawson, Nigella, **2016**: Fall: p. 20, 21, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 4,
 May–Jun: p. 3, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 32, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 32,
 Nov–Dec: p. 18, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 28
 Lebanese Baked Kafta with Potatoes and Tomatoes, **2021**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 18
 Lebanese Braised Green Beans, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 14
 Lebanese Flatbreads with Spiced Beef, Tomatoes and Tahini,
2023: Jan–Feb: p. 25
 Lebanese Lentils and Rice with Crisped Onions (Mujaddara),
2019: Mar–Apr: p. 23
 Lebanese-Style Eggplant and Chickpea Stew, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Lebovitz, David, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 6, Sep–Oct: p. 32, **2020**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Lecsó (Hungarian Pepper Stew with Tomatoes and Sausage),
2023: Jan–Feb: p. 14
 Ledezma, Salvador, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 11, 13, 15

Lee, Edward, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 32, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
 Lee, Lara, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 7, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
 Lee Geumja, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 22
Leeks
 Babylonian stew with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 braised, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
 green shakshuka with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 12
 spicy pork with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 20
 Lehrer, Sariann, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Leite, David, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 24
 Leivaditaki, Marianna, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 32, May–Jun:
 pp. 24–25, Sep–Oct: pp. 25–26, 27, **2022**: Mar–Apr: pp. 27,
 28, Jul–Aug: pp. 12, 13, Nov–Dec: p. 9
Lemon
 Amalfi-style cake with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 29
 beef and spinach stew with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 Bolognese chicken cutlets with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 22
 cakes with, **2017**: May–Jun: pp. 26–28, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 29,
2020: Jan–Feb: p. 28
 carrots and zucchini with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 4
 cauliflower-chickpea salad with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 9
 chicken curry with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 crostata with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 29
 fruit pickled with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
 garlic fettuccine with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
 Greek chicken and potato traybake with, **2022**: May–Jun:
 p. 4
 grilled broccoli with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 grilled chicken with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 10
 Jerusalem-style chicken with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 Moroccan chicken skewers with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Moroccan meatballs with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 25
 pasta with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 13,
2019: Nov–Dec: p. 17, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 11, **2021**:
 Jan–Feb: pp. 19, 20, 21, Mar–Apr: p. 4, **2022**: Jul–Aug:
 p. 7, Sep–Oct: p. 20
 roasted cauliflower with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 saffron chicken with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 18
 skillet-charred asparagus with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
 soups with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 4, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 4,
 Sep–Oct: p. 8
 spaghetti squash with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 spicy roasted potatoes with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 26
 steak with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 5, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 streusel-topped jam tart with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
 Vietnamese chicken curry with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
 vinaigrette with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 20, Nov–Dec: p. 8
 winter squash with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 zucchini salad with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 6

Lemonade, minty, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 2
 Lemon-Almond Pound Cake, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 29
 Lemon and Shrimp Risotto with Fresh Basil, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 19
 Lemon-Buttermilk Pound Cake, **2017**: May–Jun: pp. 26–28
 Lemon-Garlic Fettuccine, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
 Lemon-Garlic Rice with Sausage and Kale, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Lemon-Garlic Shrimp with Spaghetti, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 18
Lemon grass
 beef and potato curry with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 chicken and potato curry with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 chicken and rice noodle soup with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 8
 chicken stir-fried with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Filipino-style chicken soup with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
 martini with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 31
 shrimp with rice and, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
 Thai hot and sour soup with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 19
 Thai-style coconut and chicken soup with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
 Vietnamese beef stew with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15
 Vietnamese braised chicken with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 21
 Vietnamese caramel chicken with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 13
 Vietnamese grilled pork with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 Lemon Grass Martini, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 31
 Lemon-Herb Salmoriglio, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
 Lemon-Lime Lacquered Grilled Chicken (Inihaw Na Manok), **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 10
 Lemon-Olive Oil Vinaigrette, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 20
 Lemon-Saffron Chicken (Tangia), **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 18
 Lemony Lentil-Kale Soup with Sweet Potatoes, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Lentil and Spinach Soup with Roasted Peppers, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
Lentils
 berbere-spiced red, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 Lebanese rice and, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 23
 Persian stew with red, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 salads with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 6, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 6, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 soups with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: pp. 4, 8, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, Mar–Apr: p. 4
 stews with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 13, Sep–Oct: p. 17, Nov–Dec: p. 4
 three-for-one, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Umbrian soup of, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 22
 Lentil Salad with Arugula & Pickled Sweet Peppers, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 Lentil Salad with Gorgonzola, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 Lentil Stew with Ginger and Turmeric, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 4

Lett, Travis, **2016**: Fall: p. 4, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 26, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
Lettuce
 chicken salad with romaine, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 salads with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 27, Sep–Oct: p. 25
 Thai salad rolls with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
 Vietnamese meatballs in, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Leung, Bill, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 Levenson, Barry M., **2023**: May–Jun: p. 32
 Levine, Ed, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 32, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 1
 Lewis, Jason, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 3
 Liaw, Adam, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
 Liberaki, Anna, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 12, 13
 Liberian Banana-Rice Bread, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
 Liberian Stewed Greens with Chicken and Fresh Chilies, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
 Liberman, Mia, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 3
 Libyan Beef and Chickpea Soup, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Ligurian Potato, Green Bean and Mushroom Gratin, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
 Limaye, Nilesh, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 12
Lime
 beef with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 9, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 broiled salmon with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 charred corn with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 charred kale with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 11
 chicken with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, Sep–Oct: p. 14, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 4, Jul–Aug: p. 10, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 9, May–Jun: p. 13, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 11, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
 chili sauce with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 11
 dipping sauce with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 19
 fish tacos with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
 fruit pickled with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
 grilled broccoli with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 18
 hummus with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 11
 Kuwaiti spiced shrimp and rice with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 limeade with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 2
 Mexican-style corn with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 Mexican-style shrimp with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 13
 Persian lentil and potato stew with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 pickled cucumbers with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 27
 salads with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 7, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 26, Mar–Apr: p. 4, Jul–Aug: p. 5
 slow-cooked snapper with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 19
 soups with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 9, Jul–Aug: p. 6, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
 steak with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 9, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 strawberries with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 29

Thai-style coconut and chicken soup with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
 vinaigrette with chilies and, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 24
 winter squash with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 yogurt sauce with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 23
 Lime-Pickled Cucumbers, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 27
 Lime-Yogurt Sauce, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 23
 Linguine with Artichokes, Lemon and Pancetta, **2021**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 4
 Linguine with Spiced Beef-Onion Sauce and Feta, **2020**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Linguine with Tomatoes, Orange and Olives, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 Lomo Saltado (Peruvian Steak Stir-Fry with Onions and
 Tomatoes), **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 15
 Lopez, Ana, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
 Lopez, Bricia, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 López-Alt, J. Kenji, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 14, May–Jun: p. 21,
2018: Mar–Apr: p. 32, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 32, **2021**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 9, **2023**: May–Jun: pp. 26, 27, Jul–Aug: pp. 22, 23
 Loraque Gimeno, Rosa Maria, **2021**: Mar–Apr: pp. 24–25
 Lorenzo Carcia, Gustavo, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 1, Jul–Aug: pp.
 23, 25
 Lorenzo Cruz, Lupita, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 Loscalzo, Roberto, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 14
 Louis, Jenn, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 32
 Lozano, Roberto, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
 Lucarelli, Leonardo, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Luna, Adriana, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 28, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 23
 Lundy, Ronni, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
 Lu Rou Fan (Taiwanese Five-Spice Pork with Rice), **2020**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 4
 Lynch, Barbara, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 32

M

Maangchi (pseudonym), **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
 Macadamia nuts, chicken and potato curry with, **2021**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 8
 Macanese Sweet Potato Cake (Batatada), **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 30
 Macedo, Luis Lopes de, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 9
 Maceira, Domingos, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 Macerated Strawberries with Lime, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 29
 MacKenzie, Andrew, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 Madeiran Pork with Wine and Garlic (Carne Vinha d'Alhos),
2021: May–Jun: p. 23
 Madison, Deborah, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 32, Sep–Oct: pp. 5, 9–10,
 Nov–Dec: p. 12, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 11, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Maggi seasoning, Mexican-style shrimp with, **2022**: Sep–Oct:
 p. 13

Mahamud-Hassan, Nimco, **2018**: Mar–Apr: pp. 22–23, 24
 Makan, Chetna, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 Malaysian-Style Fried Noodles with Sweet Potato (Mee
 Goreng), **2023**: Nov–Dec: pp. 22–23
 Malaysian Tamarind Shrimp, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 24–25
 Mallmann, Francis, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 15, Jul–Aug: p. 5, **2019**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 32
 Malouf, Greg, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 28
 Malouf, Lucy, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 28
Mango
 chicken with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 salad with jicama and, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 24
 Senegalese salad with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 7
 shrimp with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 spiced, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 2
 Mango-Tomato Chicken, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Mann, Charles C., **2019**: May–Jun: p. 1
 Manousakis, Alexandra, **2022**: May–Jun: pp. 22–25
 Mantelet, Jean, **2016**: Fall: p. 11
 Manukyan, Alin, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 3
Maple syrup
 carrots with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 puddings with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
 tea-rubbed turkey with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 16
 Maple-Whiskey Pudding Cakes, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 29
 Maqlubeh (Palestinian Upside-Down Chicken and Rice),
2020: Jan–Feb: p. 21
 Maque Choux with Andouille Sausage, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 11
 Mar, Angie, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 32, Jul–Aug: pp. 26–27
 Maraabani, Fatiya, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 Marino, Maria Teresa, **2018**: Sep–Oct: pp. 15, 16, 17
 Marley, Ziggy, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 1
 Marmalade Bundt Cake with Crystallized Ginger, **2017**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 25
 Martin, Javier, **2018**: Jan–Feb: pp. 18–19
 Martin, Luis, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 18
 Martín, Maria, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 Martín, Paco, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 Martinez, Mely, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
 Martinez, Sara, **2019**: Jan–Feb: pp. 26, 27
 Martinez, Shannon, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 32
 Martinez, Zarela, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Masa harina, red chili soup with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
 Masala-Rubbed Blackened Salmon, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Masala-Spiced French Fries, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 23
 Masarepa (cornmeal), Colombian cheese buns with, **2022**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 27
 Mascarpone Mousse (Crema al Mascarpone), **2019**: May–Jun:
 p. 31

Mashed Avocados with Sesame and Chili, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 31

Mashed Potatoes with Caraway-Mustard Butter, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 11

Massaad, Barbara Abdeni, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 32

Masuelli, Andrea, **2018**: Sep–Oct: pp. 9–10

Masuelli, Max, **2018**: Sep–Oct: pp. 9–10, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 31

Mathews, Jennifer P., **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 32

Matlack, Michelle Downs, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 3

Mattos, Ignacio, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 32, May–Jun: p. 7

Mautner, Zsófia, **2022**: Nov–Dec: pp. 12, 14, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 14

Mayonnaise

oeuf, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 27

pork burgers with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 6

McClendon, Carol, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 3

McFadden, Joshua, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 32, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 32

McGee, Harold, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 1

McGuinness, David, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 29

McKinnon, Hetty, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 32, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 32

McLaughlin, Rhett, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 1

McNabb, Omri, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 7

Mee Goreng (Malaysian-Style Fried Noodles with Sweet Potato), **2023**: Nov–Dec: pp. 22–23

Mehdi, Houda, **2022**: Mar–Apr: pp. 11, 13–15, Sep–Oct: pp. 22, 23

Mendel, Janet, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 31

Mendes, Nuno, **2021**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28, 29

Méndez, Josefina López, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 18, 19, 20, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14, 15

Mendoza, Reyna, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 1, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 1, May–Jun: p. 1

Menemen (Turkish Scrambled Eggs), **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 14

Mészáros, András, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 11

Mexican Beef and Tomatillo Stew (Entomatado de Res), **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 21

Mexican Stewed Beans, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 18–19

Mexican-Style Corn with Chili and Lime (Esquites), **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 9

Mexican-Style Grilled Pork Cutlets, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 7

Mexican-Style Shrimp in Chili-Lime Sauce (Aguachile Negro), **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 13

Mexican Sweet Corn Cake (Panqué de Elote), **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 29

Michaeli, Tamir, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 28

Migas (Garlicky Spanish-Style Eggs with Bread and Chorizo), **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 19

Migoya, Francisco, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 32

Miladin, Ivica, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 13

Milk

banana custard pie with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 27

cheese sauce with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 3

chocolate pudding with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 30

Japanese bread with, **2021**: May–Jun: pp. 28–29

kolaches with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 29

mashed potatoes with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 30

Mexican corn cake with sweetened condensed, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 29

semifreddo with sweetened condensed, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 6

sponge cake with hot, **2023**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29

Turkish rice pudding with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 27

Yelapa-style sweet corn pie with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 24

see also buttermilk; coconut milk

Milk-Simmered Mashed Potatoes, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 30

Miller, Sara, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 3

Mills, Jason, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 22

Milopita (Greek Apple Cake with Honey and Cinnamon), **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 27

Minestra Maritata (Italian Wedding Soup), **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 11

Mini Almond Cakes with Spiced Chocolate, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 27

Mint

Afghan-style squash with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 30

beef kofte with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 4

cauliflower and chickpea salad with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 12

chicken shawarma with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 4

dressing of, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 24

Egyptian eggplant with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 5

in lemonade, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 2

pasta with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 12, May–Jun: p. 5

roasted cauliflower with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 24

salads with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 19, Sep–Oct: p. 4

salad with chickpeas, cucumber, and, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 6

sauces with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 8

shrimp with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 4, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 25

Thai-style coleslaw with, **2016**: Fall: p. 25

Mintz, Corey, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 32

Miso

broth with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 31

butter with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 28

chicken with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 10

chocolate pudding with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 30

corn chowder with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 9

ginger with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, Mar–Apr: p. 4

pan-seared steak with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 4

peanut butter cookies with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 30

- pulled pork with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 23
 roasted cauliflower with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 12
 salad with kale and, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 11
 salmon with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 soba with bok choy and, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 soups with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 6, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 vinegar sauce with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 4
- Miso-Ginger Chicken Salad with Almonds, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Miso-Glazed Chicken with Mushrooms, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Miso-Glazed Salmon, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Miso-Gochujang Pulled Pork, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 23
 Miso-Marinated Pork and Noodle Soup, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Miso-Shiitake Soup with Napa Cabbage, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 6
 Miso-Walnut Soba with Bok Choy, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Misquitta, Rumya, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 12, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 21
 Mizlahi, Oren, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 9
 Mochitlán-Style Beef Stew with Red Chilies and Chickpeas,
2022: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 Mogoya, Francisco, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
 Mojo Picón, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 11
 Mojo Verde, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 11
- Molasses**
 gingerbread with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 26
 spice cookies with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
See also pomegranate molasses
- Molavi, Afshin, **2022**: May–Jun: pp. 22–25
 Mole, Oaxacan green, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 Molletes, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 17
 Momin, Zuber, **2023**: Mar–Apr: pp. 16, 17, Jul–Aug: p. 23
 Momo, Erik, **2022**: May–Jun: pp. 12–13
 Monaselidze, Maria, **2018**: Nov–Dec: pp. 22–23, **2019**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 15
 Monroe-Cassel, Chelsea, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Montaigne Michel de, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 1
 Montanari, Massimo, **2022**: Mar–Apr: pp. 1, 32
 Monzani, Enrica, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
 Moo Ping (Thai Grilled Pork Skewers), **2019**: May–Jun:
 pp. 10–11
 Moore, Harold, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
 Morales, Bonnie Frumkin, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 32
 Morales, Noel, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 Moretti, Annamaria, **2023**: Nov–Dec: pp. 17, 18
 Morgenthaler, Jeffrey, **2017**: Mar–Apr: pp. 30–31
 Moroccan Beef, Tomato and Chickpea Stew (Harira), **2022**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 23
 Moroccan Flatbreads (Khobz), **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 13
 Moroccan Ginger-Lemon Chicken Skewers, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Moroccan Harissa-Garlic Shrimp (Crevettes Pil Pil), **2022**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 14
- Moroccan Meatball Tagine with Green Olives and Lemon,
2018: May–Jun: p. 25
 Moroccan Pepper and Tomato Salad (Taktouka), **2022**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 15
 Moroccan Semolina Flatbreads (Harcha), **2018**: May–Jun:
 p. 27
 Moroccan-Style Braised Chicken and Chickpeas, **2020**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Moulton, Sara, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Mouzawak, Kamal, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 1, Jul–Aug: p. 6, **2021**:
 May–Jun: p. 1
 Mozzetti, Mario, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 11
 Mozzetti, Peppino, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 11
 Muhammara (dip), **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 2
 Muhtaseb, Ihab, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 Mujaddara (Lebanese Lentils and Rice with Crisped Onions),
2019: Mar–Apr: p. 23
 Mulbah, Sharon, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 20
 Mur, Alberto, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
 Murabyan (Kuwaiti Spiced Shrimp and Basmati Rice), **2020**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 9
 Musakhan (Sumac-Spiced Chicken), **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
 Mushroom Pork Omelet, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
- Mushrooms**
 Barolo-braised beef short ribs with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
 beef tenderloin with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 16
 bread pudding with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 cauliflower-chickpea salad with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 9
 chicken with shiitake, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 26, Jul–Aug: p. 16
 deep-dish quiche with cremini, **2020**: May–Jun: pp. 26–27
 glazed spicy-sweet stir-fried, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 green beans with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 Korean stir-fried, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 10
 Ligurian gratin with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
 meat-free gravy with cremini, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 25
 miso-glazed chicken with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 noodles with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 4, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 5,
2022: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 omelet of pork and, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
 pasta with tomato, pancetta, and, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 pizza with roasted, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 15
 pork stir-fried with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 9
 ragù of sausage and portobello, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 17
 risotto with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 11
 smothered chicken with shiitake, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
 soups with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 6, **2021**: Nov–Dec: pp. 5, 7
 soupy rice with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Spanish beef stew with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 19
 stir-fried beef with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 4

stir-fried celery and shiitake, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 15
 stuffing with herbs and, **2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 13
 Thai hot and sour soup with, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 19
 Thai-style coconut and chicken soup with, **2023:** Sep–Oct:
 p. 17
 Thai-style vegetable stir-fry with, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 7
 Musk, Elon, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 1

Mustard

beer-braised short ribs with, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 6
 celery root salad with, **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 25
 chicken braised with, **2019:** Mar–Apr: p. 5, **2021:** Jan–Feb:
 p. 5
 mashed potatoes with butter of, **2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 11
 oeuf mayonnaise with Dijon, **2023:** May–Jun: p. 27
 omelet with, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 4
 pan-seared steak with, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 6
 Mustard-Braised Chicken, **2019:** Mar–Apr: p. 5

Mustard seeds

avocado salad with, **2016:** Fall: pp. 22–23
 broccolini with, **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 12
 pan-seared steak with, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 6
 shrimp with, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 4, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 5
 Mustipher, Shannon, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 24
 Mutabal (Eggplant and Tahini Dip), **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 9
 Myhrvold, Nathan, **2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 32, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 32
 Mynatt, Corinne, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 32

N

Naglich, Mandy, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 32
 Najah, Soufiane, **2018:** May–Jun: p. 24
 Nakashima, Toichiro, **2017:** May–Jun: p. 11
 Nasi Ulam (Jasmine Rice and Herb Salad with Shrimp), **2019:**
 Jul–Aug: p. 7
 Nassar, Daoud, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 32
 Nathan, Joan, **2018:** May–Jun: p. 32, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Nawathe, Anagha, **2021:** May–Jun: pp. 11, 13
 Ndambe (Black-Eyed Pea and Sweet Potato Stew), **2019:**
 Jan–Feb: p. 5
 Neal, Link, **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 1
 Nealon, Tom, **2017:** May–Jun: p. 32
 Neapolitan Meatballs with Ragu, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 13
 Neapolitan Salami-Provolone Buns, **2023:** Nov–Dec: p. 25
 Nelson, Monica, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Neto, Manuel, **2017:** Sep–Oct: pp. 20, 21
 Newborn, Margaret, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 28
 Nguyen, Andrea, **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 3, Jul–Aug: p. 32, Sep–Oct:
 p. 12, **2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 9, May–Jun: p. 32, Nov–Dec:
 pp. 18, 32, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 15, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 32

Nguyen, Tung, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Nguyễn Thị Thúy, **2021:** Jan–Feb: pp. 14, 15
 Nigella seeds, Palestinian-style turmeric bread with, **2022:**
 Sep–Oct: p. 29
 Nine-Spice Blend, Reem Kassis', **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 20
 Nitsou, Katerina, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 32
 Niu Rou Chuan (Spicy Chinese Beef Skewers), **2022:** Jul–Aug:
 p. 11
 Niu Rou Mian (Taiwanese Beef Noodle Soup), **2018:** Nov–Dec:
 p. 15
 No-Fry Neapolitan Eggplant Parmesan, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 13
 Nokedli (Hungarian Dumplings), **2022:** Nov–Dec: pp. 13, 15
Noodles
 Cambodian-style salad with, **2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 4
 chili-soy wheat, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 6
 Chinese chili and scallion, **2017:** May–Jun: p. 14
 ginger beef with, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 5
 glass, with chicken, herbs, and peanuts, **2022:** Mar–Apr:
 p. 32
 ground pork with scallion, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 7
 hot oil, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 15
 Indonesian-style fried, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 4
 Japanese fried, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 10
 kale with, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 5
 Korean spicy chilled somen, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 27
 Malaysian-style fried, **2023:** Nov–Dec: pp. 22–23
 miso-walnut soba, **2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 6
 mushrooms and spinach with, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 5
 pad Thai with rice stick, **2022:** Sep–Oct: pp. 18–19
 pork and mushrooms with black bean, **2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 4
 salad with ramen, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 24
 sesame, **2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 20
 shrimp with toasted, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 21
 soba, with miso butter and asparagus, **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 28
 soups with, **2018:** Nov–Dec: pp. 5, 15, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 8,
 Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 6, Sep–Oct: p. 4
 spicy pork and oyster sauce, **2023:** May–Jun: p. 30
see also pasta; spaghetti
Noodles, udon
 hoisin-ginger, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 30
 homemade, **2022:** Mar–Apr: pp. 22–23
 Korean-style soup with, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 6
 peanut-sesame, **2017:** Jul–Aug: p. 4
 shiitake mushrooms and spinach with, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 5
 with spicy meat and mushroom sauce, **2022:** Mar–Apr:
 p. 21
 stir-fried, **2017:** Sep–Oct: p. 8, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 4
 Nori, vinaigrette with, **2019:** May–Jun: p. 20
 North African Chicken Couscous, **2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 10

No-Sear Lamb or Beef and Chickpea Stew, **2016**: Fall: p. 9
 Nosrat, Samin, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 32, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 7
 Notaro, Maria, **2022**: Nov–Dec: pp. 16, 17
 Novak, Zlatko, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 2
 Nung, Margie, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
 Nu'ó'c Chà'm (sauce), **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 9, 10, 11

O

Oaxacan Green Mole with Chicken, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 Oaxacan Hot Chocolate, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 27
 Oaxacan Refried Black Beans, **2019**: Jan–Feb: pp. 18–19
 Oaxacan-Style White Bean Stew, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 5
 O'Brady, Tara, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 29
 Ochoa, Jesús, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 22
 Oeuf Mayonnaise, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 27

Oil

chocolate cake with olive, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 29
 noodles with hot, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 15
 oeuf mayonnaise with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 27
 Sichuan chili, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
 stir-fried shrimp with sesame, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 5

Okazaki, Tatsuya, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 2

Olivella, Daniel, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 23

Olive oil

cauliflower with garlic-chili, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 flatbread with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 26, 27
 scrambled eggs with, **2016**: Fall: p. 3
 Turkish tomato and onion salad with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 18
 vinaigrette with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 20
 za'atar-infused, **2021**: Mar–Apr: pp. 14, 15

Oliver, Jamie, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 28

Olives

arroz con pollo with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 16
 baked feta with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 capellini with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
 carrots and zucchini with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 4
 chicken fricase with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
 cod and harissa tagine with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Cretan salad with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
 Cuban-style braised chicken with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 12
 fennel-orange salad with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 7
 focaccia with tomato and, **2020**: Jan–Feb: pp. 26–27
 Greek chicken and potato traybake with, **2022**: May–Jun:
 p. 4
 linguine with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 meatball tagine with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 25
 pasta with artichokes and, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 Peruvian-style pasta with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 4

pork in Veracruz sauce with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 23

Portuguese pizza with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 12

Portuguese-style beef with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 6

ribeye with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 4

salmon traybake with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 5

South African beef stew with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 22

sweet potatoes braised with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 9

Olvera, Enrique, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 21

Omar, Abu, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 16

One-Hour Homemade Chicken Broth, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 27

One-Pot Pasta all'Arrabbiata, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 3

Onion Frittata with Sherry Vinegar Sauce, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 10

Onions

baked feta with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 9

Barolo-braised beef short ribs with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 21

chicken and dumpling soup with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 27

chicken chilindrón with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 25

cod steamed with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 21

Croatian mashed potatoes with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 14

cumin rice with caramelized, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 6

Ethiopian-style beef with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 5

fried strings of, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 3

frittata with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 10

Greek baked, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 21

Hungarian chicken paprikash with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 13

Hungarian paprika-braised potatoes with, **2023**: Mar–Apr:
p. 14

Japanese-style chicken curry with, **2022**: Jan–Feb:
pp. 22–23

Jerusalem-style chicken with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 7

Kuwaiti spiced shrimp and rice with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 9

lentils and rice with crisped, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 23

Liberian stewed greens with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 13

linguine with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 5

meat-free gravy with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 25

omelet with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 8

pasta alla Genovese with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 11

pasta with golden, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 4

pasta with tomato, butter, and, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 30

Peruvian steak with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 15

pickled red, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 23, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 7, 12

Portuguese-style beef with pickled, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 6

red rice with fried, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 24

salads with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 8, Sep–Oct: p. 10, **2021**:

Mar–Apr: p. 18, Sep–Oct: p. 26, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 26,
2023: Jul–Aug: p. 30

salsa fresca with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 19

seared steak and, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 5

Senegalese chicken with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 14

Sicilian caponata with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 14
 sofrito with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 18
 split pea dip with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 stews with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 15, Nov–Dec: pp. 9, 15,
 2022: Jan–Feb: p. 19, Mar–Apr: p. 17, Sep–Oct: p. 23
 tlayudas with pickled red, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 16
 tomato-ginger pork curry with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 8
 Turkish dip with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
 turmeric potatoes with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 white beans and sausages with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 winter squash with caramelized, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
see also leeks; scallions; shallots

Ono, Tadashi, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 6
 Onwuachi, Kwame, **2017**: Jul–Aug: pp. 21, 22
 Orange, Fennel and Caper Salad with Ricotta Salata, **2018**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 7
 Orange-Anise Bundt Cake (Ciambella), **2018**: May–Jun: p. 29
 Orange-Cranberry Soda Bread with White Chocolate
 Chunks, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 28
 Orange-Guajillo Chili Pulled Chicken, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
Oranges
 Brazilian black bean stew with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 butter-roasted carrots with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 cakes with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 29, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 30,
 2022: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29, Sep–Oct: p. 27, **2023**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 29
 caramel, **2016**: Fall: p. 21
 chicken and sweet potato traybake with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 cochinita pibil tacos with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 12–13
 fish tacos with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
 Greek-style chickpeas with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 17
 grilled broccoli with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 Ikarian braised pork with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
 linguine with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 pork caramelized with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 15
 pulled chicken with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 roasted acorn squash with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 salads with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 7, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 7
 seared steak and onion with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 5
 skirt steak with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 soda bread with cranberry and, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 28
 steak with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 stir-fried beef with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 sweet potatoes braised with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
 sweet potatoes with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
 tart of chocolate and, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
 Venetian cornmeal cookies with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
 Orecchiette Pasta with Sausage and Arugula, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Orecchiette with Broccolini, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 8

Orecchiette with Coriander and Cherry Tomatoes, **2019**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 4
 Orecchiette with Italian Sausage and Swiss Chard, **2018**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Orecchiette with Sardinian Sausage Ragu, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
Oregano
 baked feta with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 chicken tinga with Mexican, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
 seared pork tenderloin with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 11
 tomato rice with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 15
 Orgeat Old Fashioned, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 31
 Orkin, Ivan, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 20, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 Orlandi, Giacomo, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 Orlando, Matt, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 20
 Oropeza, Olga Cabrera, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 20
 Orozco, Ruben, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 15, 17
 Orr, Peter, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
 Ortega, Raul, **2022**: May–Jun: pp. 16–18
 Ottolenghi, Yotam, **2016**: Fall: p. 19, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 5,
 May–Jun: p. 13, Jul–Aug: p. 6, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 32, **2019**:
 Jan–Feb: pp. 3, 32, Mar–Apr: p. 32, Jul–Aug: p. 12, Nov–
 Dec: p. 32, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 32, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 26,
 May–Jun: p. 32, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 28
 Ouzo, shrimp, orzo, and zucchini with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 25
 Oven-Baked Tortilla Chips, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 24
 Oven-Fried Gobi Manchurian, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 7
 Oven-Perfect Strip Steak with Chimichurri, **2019**: Jul–Aug:
 pp. 26–27
 Oven-Poached Salmon with Thyme, Dill and Vermouth, **2018**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 19
 Oxaal, Stephen, **2016**: Fall: p. 22
 Oyster sauce, spicy pork noodles with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 30
 Özden, Banu, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 21
 Öztürk, Ali Osman, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 9

P

Packer, Sarit, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 7, Nov–Dec: p. 7, **2021**:
 May–Jun: p. 26
 Pad Krapao (Thai Stir-Fried Pork with Basil, Chilies and
 Garlic), **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
 Pad Thai with Shrimp, **2022**: Sep–Oct: pp. 18–19
Paella
 chicken with, **2019**: May–Jun: pp. 22–23
 shortcut, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 3
 Pahtikos, Mihalís, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 22
 Palak Pulao (Ginger-Chili Spinach Rice), **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 Palestinian-Style Turmeric Bread (Ka'ak Asfar), **2022**: Sep–Oct:
 p. 29

Palestinian Upside-Down Chicken and Rice (Maqlubeh),
2020: Jan–Feb: p. 21

Paley, Vitaly, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 17

Palm hearts, Portuguese pizza with, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 12

Pancetta

Barolo-braised beef short ribs with, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 21
 gnocchi di farina with, **2023:** Jan–Feb: pp. 18–19

Italian wedding soup with, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 11

Parmesan vinaigrette with, **2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 22

pasta sauce with tomatoes and, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 17

pasta with, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 13, May–Jun: p. 6, **2020:**

May–Jun: p. 19, Sep–Oct: p. 6, **2021:** Mar–Apr: pp. 4,

11, Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2023:** Jan–Feb:

p. 4

pizza Carbonara with, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 12

polenta soup with, **2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 4

ragù Bolognese with, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 19

rigatoni alla zozzona with, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 7

Sardinian herb soup with, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 22

spaghetti with, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 5

stuffed cabbage with, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 23

Tuscan-style spring vegetable soup with, **2022:** May–Jun:

p. 15

Venetian rice and peas with, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 15

see also bacon

Panizza, Roberto, **2018:** Sep–Oct: pp. 20–21, 22

Panqué de Elote (Mexican Sweet Corn Cake), **2020:** Jul–Aug:
 p. 29

Pan-Roasted Asparagus, **2019:** May–Jun: p. 12

Pan-Roasted Pork Tenderloin with Caraway, Celery and
 Apple, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 5

Pan-Seared Brussels Sprouts with Feta and Honey, **2023:**
 Sep–Oct: p. 6

Pan-Seared Skirt Steak with Miso-Vinegar Sauce, **2018:**
 May–Jun: p. 4

Pan-Seared Steak with Mustard Seeds, Coriander and Rosemary,
2021: May–Jun: p. 6

Pan-Seared Steak with Smoky Miso Butter and Watercress
 Salad, **2023:** May–Jun: p. 4

Pão de Ló (Portuguese Sponge Cake), **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 29

Pão de Queijo (Brazilian Cheese Bread), **2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 6

Papas Arrugadas (Salt-Crusted Potatoes), **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 11

Paprika

capellini with, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 16

Colombian-style asado pork chops with, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 13

Hungarian braised potatoes with, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 14

Hungarian chicken with, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 13

Hungarian pepper stew with, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 14

pork with, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 4, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 23

potato and bell pepper soup with, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 20
 white beans and sausages with, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 9

Paprika-Pork Stuffed Cabbage, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 23

Paprika Potato and Bell Pepper Soup, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 20

Paprika-Rubbed Pork, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 4

Paprikás Csirke (Hungarian Chicken Paprikash), **2022:**
 Nov–Dec: p. 13

Parks, Stella, **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 32, Nov–Dec: p. 32, **2019:**

Nov–Dec: p. 32, **2023:** May–Jun: p. 31

Parmeggiani, Paolo, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 22, **2022:** Nov–Dec:
 p. 1

Parmeggiani, Serena, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 11

Parmeggiani, Stefano, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 11

Parmesan Besciamella, **2020:** Mar–Apr: pp. 18, 19

Parmesan-Herb Turkey Burgers with Mayonnaise, **2018:**
 Sep–Oct: p. 5

Parsley

Basque-style fish and clams with, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 23

chicken roasted with, **2021:** Mar–Apr: pp. 20–21

Circassian chicken with, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 21

falafel with, **2022:** Jul–Aug: pp. 18–19

garlicky lentils with, **2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 6

pasta with, **2019:** Nov–Dec: p. 17

pesto with, **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 20

pork in Veracruz sauce with, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 23

salads with, **2019:** Mar–Apr: p. 8, Sep–Oct: p. 6, Nov–Dec:
 p. 23, **2021:** Jul–Aug: p. 5, Sep–Oct: p. 6

salsa verde with, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 25

soup with, **2017:** May–Jun: p. 4

strip steaks with, **2021:** Jul–Aug: p. 4

Tunisian-style frittata with, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 4

Venetian rice and peas with, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 15

winter squash with, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 9

Parsnips

beer-braised chicken with, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 5

chicken noodle soup with, **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 4

shepherd's stew with, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 15

Passatelli in Brodo, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 23

Pasta

all'arrabiata, one-pot, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 3

anchovies with, **2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 13, **2020:** Mar–Apr: pp. 8,
 32, Sep–Oct: p. 4

beef ragù with, **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 18

broccoli sauce with, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 7

browned butter with, **2018:** May–Jun: p. 5, **2019:** Sep–Oct:
 p. 3

bucatini, with tomato sauce and sage, **2019:** Jul–Aug: p. 12

buttery fettuccine, **2023:** Nov–Dec: p. 6

cacio e pepe, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 12

- capellini with smoked paprika and olives, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
- carbonara, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
- cheeses with, **2016**: Fall: p. 2, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 4, **2018**: Jan–Feb: pp. 12–13, May–Jun: p. 6, Jul–Aug: p. 4, Nov–Dec: pp. 4, 24, **2019**: May–Jun: pp. 5, 9, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 19, Jul–Aug: p. 24, Sep–Oct: pp. 6, 11, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, Mar–Apr: p. 11, Jul–Aug: p. 4, Nov–Dec: pp. 4, 17, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, May–Jun: p. 28, Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2023**: Jan–Feb: pp. 4, 30, Mar–Apr: pp. 3, 18, Jul–Aug: p. 5, Sep–Oct: p. 5, Nov–Dec: pp. 18–19
- chicken noodle soup with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
- corn with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
- couscous “risotto,” **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
- creamy, with sausage and greens, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
- creamy asparagus, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
- crispy, with chickpeas, lemon, and parsley, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 17
- dry beans with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 24
- easy sauces for, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 3
- eggplant and sausage with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
- farfalle with creamy carrots and pancetta, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
- fettuccine Alfredo, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
- fettuccine with asparagus and prosciutto, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
- fregola, **2019**: Sep–Oct: pp. 17, 19
- fried capers with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
- garlic with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 32, Nov–Dec: p. 5
- Indian vermicelli, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
- Italian bean soup with fresh, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 11
- lasagna Bolognese, **2020**: Mar–Apr: pp. 18–19
- lemon-garlic fettuccine, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
- lemon with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
- linguine with artichokes, lemon, and pancetta, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
- linguine with beef-onion sauce and feta, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
- linguine with tomatoes, orange and olives, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
- orecchiette, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 5, Nov–Dec: p. 4, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, Mar–Apr: p. 8
- orzo, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 6, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 25, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 25, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
- pancetta with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 13, May–Jun: p. 6, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 19, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
- pappardelle with sausage and mushroom ragù, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 17
- Parmesan cream with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 11
- penne with chèvre and broccolini, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
- penne with pancetta, provolone and salami, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
- Peruvian-style, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
- pesto with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 20, Jul–Aug: p. 15, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 4, Sep–Oct: p. 23, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 11, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 24, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 20, Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 30, Sep–Oct: p. 20
- pistachios, tomatoes and mint with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 12
- rigatoni alla zozzona, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
- rigatoni carbonara with ricotta, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 4
- rigatoni with artichokes, basil, and pecorino, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 4
- rigatoni with ricotta-sage pesto and walnuts, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
- rigatoni with roman broccoli sauce, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
- rigatoni with tomatoes and anchovies, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
- rigatoni with turkey sausage and tomato-cream sauce, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
- roasted poblano sauce with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
- sausage with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, **2019**: Mar–Apr: pp. 14–15, Sep–Oct: p. 5
- shrimp with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 3
- soups with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 7, Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 22, May–Jun: p. 6
- tomatoes with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 6, Sep–Oct: p. 8, Nov–Dec: p. 24, **2019**: Jan–Feb: pp. 11–12, Jul–Aug: p. 12, Sep–Oct: p. 17, Nov–Dec: p. 4, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 4, 24, Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, Jan–Feb: p. 28, Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 28, Jul–Aug: p. 14, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 3, Jul–Aug: p. 5, Nov–Dec: pp. 18–19
- whole-wheat fusilli, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
- zucchini carbonara, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
- see also* couscous; noodles; risotto; spaghetti
- Pasta alla Genovese, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 11
- Pasta all’Amatriciana, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 6
- Pasta con Fagioli, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 24
- Pasta Gricia, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
- Pasta Rotolo with Spinach and Ricotta, **2023**: Nov–Dec: pp. 18–19
- Pasta with Artichokes and Olives, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
- Pasta with Browned Butter, Yogurt and Fresh Herbs, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 5
- Pasta with Fresh Tomatoes, Capers and Herbs, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
- Pasta with Fried Capers, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
- Pasta with Golden Onions and Breadcrumbs, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 4

Pasta with Italian Sausage, Tomatoes and Eggplant, 2020:

Jul–Aug: p. 4

Pasta with Kale, Garlic and Lemon, 2022: Jul–Aug: p. 7**Pasta with Mushrooms, Tomato and Pancetta, 2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 4**Pasta with Parmesan Cream, 2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 11**Pasta with Pecorino-Zucchini Sauce and Basil, 2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 18**Pasta with Pesto Calabrese, 2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 24**Pasta with Pesto Rosso, 2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 30**Pasta with Pistachios, Tomatoes and Mint, 2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 12**Pasta with Potatoes, Gorgonzola, and Sage, 2018:** Nov–Dec: p. 4**Pasta with Radicchio, Walnuts and Black Pepper, 2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 17**Pasta with Ricotta, Tomatoes and Herbs, 2022:** May–Jun: p. 28**Pasta with Roasted Poblano Sauce, 2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 6**Pasta with Sausage and Broccoli Rabe, 2019:** Mar–Apr: pp. 14–15**Pasta with Shrimp and Browned Butter, 2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 3**Pasta with Spicy Tomato and Pancetta Sauce, 2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 17**Pasta with Sweet Corn, Tomatoes and Basil, 2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 8**Pasta with Tomato, Garlic and Basil, 2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 28**Pasta with Tomato, Onion and Butter, 2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 30**Pasta with Zucchini, Pancetta and Saffron, 2020:** May–Jun: p. 19**Pastel Azteca (Chicken, Salsa Verde and Tortilla Casserole), 2021:** Jan–Feb: pp. 24–25**Patatas Bravas, 2020:** May–Jun: p. 20**Patate in Umido (Tuscan Braised Potatoes), 2019:** May–Jun: p. 24**Patates Mekhalel (Cumin-Coriander Potatoes with Cilantro), 2019:** Mar–Apr: p. 17**Patates Paçasi (Turkish Mashed Potatoes with Garlic, Yogurt and Cheese), 2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 10**Pathak, Bhakti, 2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 3**Pathak, Jyoti, 2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 8**Patiño, Mónica, 2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 20**Patterson, Daniel, 2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 32**Patuleia Ortins, Ana, 2021:** May–Jun: p. 22**Paulsson, Nikolas, 2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 14**Paweenwithayakoj, Bam, 2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 16**Payard, François, 2019:** May–Jun: p. 28**Paye, Bishop Clarence, 2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 19**Peaches**crostata with, **2022:** Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29pico de gallo with, **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 5**Peanut butter**miso cookies with, **2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 30pork and oyster sauce noodles with, **2023:** May–Jun: p. 30Thai chicken pizza with, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 11**Peanut Butter-Miso Cookies, 2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 30**Peanuts**chicken cutlets with, **2019:** Jul–Aug: p. 4chili-soy noodles with, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 6glass noodles with, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 32Hyderabadi chicken curry with, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 17Indian vermicelli with, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 5Malaysian-style fried noodles with, **2023:** Nov–Dec: pp. 22–23pad Thai with, **2022:** Sep–Oct: pp. 18–19salads with, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 4, Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 26salsa macha with, **2021:** Sep–Oct: p. 19sesame udon noodles with, **2017:** Jul–Aug: p. 4Sichuan-style cold poached chicken with, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 10stir-fried pork and peppers with, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 4stir-fried shrimp with, **2023:** Nov–Dec: p. 5suya-spiced potatoes with, **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 7tomato salad with, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 26turmeric-spiced fish with, **2018:** May–Jun: p. 5Vietnamese grilled eggplant with, **2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 11**Peanut-Sesame Udon Noodles with Scallions, 2017:** Jul–Aug: p. 4**Pearl Couscous and Zucchini Salad with Tomato Vinaigrette, 2019:** Jul–Aug: p. 5**Pears**Brussels sprouts with, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 6Korean short ribs with Asian, **2021:** Jul–Aug: pp. 24–25
salads with, **2017:** Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 25**Pears, Asian**beef bulgogi with, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 19kimchi fried rice with, **2023:** May–Jun: p. 23**Peas**Caribbean-style rice with pigeon, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 26chicken stir-fried with, **2017:** Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 5curries with, **2017:** Sep–Oct: p. 27, **2019:** Sep–Oct: pp. 24–25, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 5, **2023:** Nov–Dec: p. 4frozen, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 3Greek dip with split, **2018:** Jul–Aug: p. 25green shakshuka with, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 12Indian spiced beef and, **2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 4Indian vermicelli with, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 5Portuguese salad with black-eyed, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 24

with potatoes and herbs, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 17
 rice and, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 rigatoni with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 soy-simmered beef and snow, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 spaghetti with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 5
 stews with black-eyed, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2019**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 5
 stir-fried beef with snow, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 stir-fried masala-spiced pork with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Thai-style vegetable stir-fry with snow, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 Tuscan-style spring vegetable soup with, **2022**: May–Jun:
 p. 15
 Venetian rice and, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 15
see also beans; chickpeas; lentils

Pecans

apple-fennel salad with candied, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 16
 Brussels sprouts with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 6
 cherry-chocolate chunk cookies with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 29
 pear and endive salad with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 25
 Peins, Suzanne Lewis, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 3
 Peking-Style Shredded Pork Stir-Fry, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 Penne with Pancetta, Provolone and Salami, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Peñuelas, Sergio, **2022**: May–Jun: pp. 20, 21
 Pépin, Jacques, **2022**: Sep–Oct: pp. 1, 32
 Peposo alla Fornacina (Tuscan Beef and Black Pepper Stew),
2018: Sep–Oct: p. 18

Pepper (seasoning)

cauliflower dry-fried with Sichuan, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 18
 cheesecake crust with black, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 26–27
 chicken with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 17, Nov–Dec: p. 5
 pasta with radicchio, walnuts, and black, **2021**: Nov–Dec:
 p. 17
 sauce with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 16
 stew with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 18
 yogurt streusel with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 27

Pepper, Aleppo

baked feta with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 beef and spinach stew with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 green beans and tomatoes with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 Turkish chickpea salad with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
 Turkish hummus with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
 Turkish mashed potatoes with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
 Turkish poached eggs with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 18
 Turkish red lentil soup with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Turkish skillet kebab with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 21

Peppercorns

apple-fennel salad with pink, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 16
 beef prune, peppercorn and herb-rubbed roast, **2019**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 15

Cambodian chicken curry with white, **2019**: Jul–Aug:
 p. 17
 chicken stir-fried with black, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 19
 dipping sauce with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 roast beef rubbed with black, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 15

Peppercorns, Sichuan

chicken stir-fried with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 22
 julienned potato salad with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 pork chops with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 stir-fried broccoli with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Pepper-Lemon Beef and Spinach Stew, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 Pepper-Lime Dipping Sauce (Tuk Meric), **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 9

Peppers

berbere-spiced chicken skewers with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 6
 bulgur pilaf with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 bulgur salad with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 coriander-cumin beef stew with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 8
 Greek dips with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 harissa shakshuka with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Hungarian chicken paprikash with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 13
 Hungarian stew with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 14
 Indonesian-style noodles with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Japanese-style chicken curry with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp.
 22–23
 Kadai chicken curry with, **2021**: May–Jun: pp. 12–13
 lentil salad with pickled Peppadew, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 Moroccan salad with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 15
 pasta pesto with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 24
 Peruvian-style pasta with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 pork with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 20, Jul–Aug: p. 16, Sep–Oct:
 p. 27, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 5, **2022**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 4, Nov–Dec: p. 25
 salmon with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Sicilian caponata with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 14
 soups with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: pp. 4, 20
 sweet-and-sour pork with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 19
 Turkish beef with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 Turkish eggplant and Anaheim, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 Turkish skillet kebab with charred, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 white beans and sausages with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 ziti with pesto of Peppadew, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
see also chilies

Peppers, red

arroz con pollo with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 16
 chicken chilindrón with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
 eggs with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 pesto rosso with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
 pork and chorizo stew with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 27
 Spanish-style flatbread with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 14

- spicy pork with leeks and, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 20
 Turkish dip with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
- Peppers, roasted red**
 capellini with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
 salmon traybake with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 tomato, bread, and chorizo salad with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
- Pérez, Jorge Pardo, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 21
 Pérez, Toño, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
 Pénril al Horno (Puerto Rican Slow-Roasted Pork), **2023**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 23
 Pernil Asado (Cuban-Style Pork Shoulder with Mojo Sauce),
2017: Mar–Apr: p. 15
 Perrone, Anna Carmela, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 17
 Persian Barley-Vegetable Soup with Lemon and Dill, **2018**:
 May–Jun: p. 4
 Persian Eggs with Spiced Beef and Tomatoes, **2021**: Mar–Apr:
 p. 4
 Persian Jeweled Rice (Javaher Polow), **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 14
 Persian Red Lentil and Potato Stew with Tomatoes and Lime,
2021: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Persian-Style Baked Saffron Rice with Chicken, **2022**: Jul–Aug:
 p. 10
 Persian-Style Chicken, Mushroom and Barley Soup, **2021**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Persian Tomato and Cucumber Salad (Shirazi Salad), **2019**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 9
 Peruvian Beef and Cilantro Stew, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
 Peruvian Ceviche, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
 Peruvian Pesto (Tallarines Verde), **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 20
 Peruvian Quinoa and Corn Chowder, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 Peruvian Steak Stir-Fry with Onions and Tomatoes (Lomo
 Saltado), **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 15
 Peruvian Stir-Fried Chicken and Noodles, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 24
 Peruvian-Style Pasta with Creamy Pepper and Cheese Sauce,
2022: Jan–Feb: p. 4
- Pesto**
 alternative types of, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 3
 bean and pasta soup with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 pasta with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 20, Jul–Aug: p. 15, **2018**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 4, Sep–Oct: p. 23, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 11,
2020: Jul–Aug: p. 24, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 20, Sep–Oct:
 p. 5, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 30, Sep–Oct: p. 20
 Pesto alla Genovese, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 23
 Petel, Shira, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 1, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 6,
 May–Jun: p. 14
 Peters, Meike, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 32, Nov–Dec: p. 20, **2021**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 9
 Phạm Thị Thanh Tâm, **2021**: May–Jun: pp. 19–21
 Phan, Charles, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 25, Sep–Oct: p. 29
- Phibunsongkhram, Plaek, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 15
 Phillips, Carolyn, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 26
 Phillips, Ryan, **2023**: May–Jun: pp. 11–12, 13, Sep–Oct:
 pp. 18, 19
 Phyllo dough, cake with broken, **2022**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29
 Piadina (Italian Flatbread), **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 Pickled Carrots and Daikon, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 9–11
 Pickled Chilies, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 13
 Pickled Ginger, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 Pickled Red Onions, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 23, **2021**: Sep–Oct:
 pp. 7, 12
 Pickled Tomatoes, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 22
 Pico de Gallo, **2019**: May–Jun: pp. 15, 17
 Pidathala, Archana, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 32, Nov–Dec: p. 1,
2021: May–Jun: p. 7
 Pierniki (Polish Gingerbread Cookies), **2017**: Nov–Dec:
 pp. 29–30
- Pies**
 banana custard, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
 dough for, **2016**: Fall: p. 16
 streusel-topped jam tart, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
 Yelapa-style sweet corn, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 24–25
- Pimtatong, Suwan, **2022**: Sep–Oct: pp. 15–16, 18
 Pin, Aiden, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
 Pin, Roger, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
 Pin, Soben, **2017**: Sep–Oct: pp. 11–12, Nov–Dec: p. 7
 Pinchos Morunos (Spanish Spice-Crusted Pork Tenderloin
 Bites), **2016**: Fall: p. 2
- Pineapple**
 cake with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29
 margarita with, **2016**: Fall: p. 29
 salad with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 26
 sweet-and-sour pork with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 19
 tacos with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 18, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
 Pineapple Upside-Down Cornmeal Cake, **2020**: Mar–Apr:
 pp. 28–29
- Pine nuts**
 butternut squash with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 23
 cauliflower soup with brown butter, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 cookies with, **2016**: Fall: p. 23
 kofta (meatballs) with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 Korean salad with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 pesto rosso with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
 roasted carrots with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Roman cloud bread salad with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 21
 smothered cauliflower with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
 spaghetti with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
 Swiss chard with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
 Pinilla, Beatrice Franco, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 26

Pinna, Francesco, **2019**: Sep–Oct: pp. 18, 19
 Pinzón, Sebastian, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 24, Mar–Apr: p. 13
 Piperio, Allesandro, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 Piri Piri Chicken, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 14
 Piri piri oil, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 Pisco Sour, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 31
 Pistachio-Cardamom Loaf Cake, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 27
 Pistachio-Mint Beef Kofte, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
Pistachios
 beef kofte with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 butternut squash with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 20
 butter-roasted carrots with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 cakes with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 27, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 26
 chocolate biscotti with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
 citrus-sesame sweet potatoes with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
 grilled broccoli with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 pasta with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 12
 raspberry meringue with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 28
 roasted eggplant with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
 salads with, **2016**: Fall: p. 19, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 6, Nov–Dec:
 p. 7
 samsa with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
 Pisto Manchego (Spanish Ratatouille), **2018**: May–Jun: p. 8
 Pita and Chickpea Salad with Yogurt and Mint (Fatteh), **2019**:
 May–Jun: p. 19
 Pita breads, **2018**: Mar–Apr: pp. 16–17, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 19
 chicken fatteh with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 17
 hummus fatteh with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 13
Pizza
 Brazilian-style dough and tomato sauce for, **2022**:
 May–Jun: pp. 10–11
 Calabrese, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 14
 dough for, **2017**: Sep–Oct: pp. 14–15
 Portuguese, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 12
 pour-in-the-pan, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
 with ricotta, za'atar & arugula, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 13
 Thai chicken, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 11
 Pizza Calabrese, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 14
 Pizza Carbonara, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 12
 Pizza with Ricotta, Za'atar & Arugula, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 13
 Plantains, fried sweet, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 16
 Platt, Adam, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 32
 Plov (Uzbek Rice with Beef and Carrots), **2022**: Mar–Apr:
 p. 19
 Plum Cake with Spiced Almond Crumble, **2021**: Sep–Oct:
 pp. 28–29
Plums
 cakes with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29, **2021**: Sep–Oct:
 pp. 28–29

rosé-soaked, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 upside-down cake with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 28–29
 Plurksawet, Aon Apilak, **2022**: Sep–Oct: pp. 14–15, 18
Polenta
 fried, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
 shrimp and tomatoes with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 17
 soft, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
 soup with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Polenta Soup with Crispy Pancetta and Kale, **2019**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 4
 Polenta with Shrimp and Tomatoes (Polenta e Schie), **2021**:
 May–Jun: p. 17
 Polish Gingerbread Cookies (Pierniki), **2017**: Nov–Dec:
 pp. 29–30
 Politiki Salata (Greek Cabbage Salad), **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 Polse, Jennifer, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 3
Pomegranate molasses
 bulgur salad with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 bulgur-tomato pilaf with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 11
 butter-roasted carrots with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 rib-eye steaks with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 spiced chicken with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 8
 Turkish dip with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
 Turkish tomato and onion salad with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 18
 Pomeroy, Naomi, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
Popcorn
 pizza-flavored topping for, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 3
 spiced butter, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 28
 Poppy Seed Bread, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 29
 Porcini-Rubbed Beef Tenderloin with Roasted Portobello
 Mushrooms, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 16
Pork
 Armenian grilled, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 16
 beer-braised short ribs, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 Belgian meatballs with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 11
 caramelized with orange and sage, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 15
 Carne Adovada, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 26
 carnitas with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 23
 char siu-style baby back ribs of, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 8
 Chilean-style sandwiches with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Chinese ginger-soy braised, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 Colombian-style asado, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
 Cuban-style meatloaf with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 24–25
 Cuban-style with mojo sauce, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 15
 with fennel, garlic, and rosemary, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 20
 German schnitzel of, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 12
 ginger-curry, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 6
 gochujang-glazed ribs of, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 8
 Greek meatballs of, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 5

- green beans stir-fried with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
- grill-smoked chops of, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
- hoisin-glazed ribs of, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 14
- Ikarian braised, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
- Indian-spiced burgers of, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
- Italian wedding soup with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 11
- Japanese ginger, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 16
- kimchi fried rice with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 23
- lettuce wraps with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 4
- Madeiran, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 23
- Mexican meatballs with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 21
- Mexican-style grilled cutlets of, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
- miso-gochujang pulled, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 23
- noodles with mushrooms and, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
- omelet of mushrooms and, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
- pad Thai with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
- paprika-rubbed, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
- Peking-style stir-fried, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
- penne with salami, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
- peppers with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 20, Jul–Aug: p. 16,
Sep–Oct: p. 27, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, **2021**: May–Jun:
p. 5, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, Nov–Dec: p. 25
- porchetta of, **2017**: Nov–Dec: pp. 20–21
- Puerto Rican slow-roasted, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 23
- ragù Bolognese with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 19
- rosemary and fennel ribs of, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
- salt and pepper chops of, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
- with sauerkraut, apples and dried fruits, **2021**: Nov–Dec:
p. 13
- scallion noodles with ground, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
- seared tenderloin of, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 11
- sesame stir-fried, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 9
- sloppy Joe toasts with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
- smoky chili-garlic burgers of, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
- soups with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 12, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 11,
2020: Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 7, **2023**:
Jan–Feb: p. 11
- souvlaki of, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 26
- Spanish spice-crust, **2016**: Fall: p. 2
- spice-rubbed, with peach pico de gallo, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
- spicy curry-cumin, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
- spicy noodles with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 30
- stewed beans with shredded, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 18, 19
- stews with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 27, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 20,
2020: Sep–Oct: p. 12, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 17, **2023**:
Mar–Apr: p. 8
- stir-fried masala-spiced, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
- stir-fried noodles with kimchi and, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 4
- stuffed cabbage with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 23
- stuffed loin of, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
- sweet-and-sour chops of, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 5
- sweet-and-sour stir-fried, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 19
- sweet soy-braised, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 26
- tacos with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 18, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 12–13
- Taiwanese five-spice, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
- tenderloin with caraway, celery, and apple, **2022**: Mar–Apr:
p. 5
- Thai grilled skewers of, **2019**: May–Jun: pp. 10–11
- Thai salad rolls with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
- Thai stir-fried, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
- tomato-ginger curried, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 8
- udon noodles with spicy, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
- in Veracruz sauce, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 23
- Vietnamese caramel, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 13
- Vietnamese grilled lemon grass, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
- Yucatecan tacos with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 11
see also bacon; ham; pancetta; prosciutto; sausage
- Pork, Corn and Butternut Squash Stew, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 12
- Pork and Kimchi Stew (Kimchi Jjigae), **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
- Pork Chops with Roasted Pepper Mojo, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 5
- Pork in Veracruz Sauce (Puntas a la Veracruzana), **2021**:
Mar–Apr: p. 23
- Pork Souvlaki with Tzatziki and Tomato-Onion Salad, **2021**:
Sep–Oct: p. 26
- Pork Tenderloin with Salsa Verde and Roasted Pepper Sauce,
2022: Nov–Dec: p. 25
- Portuguese Cornbread (Broa), **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 21
- Portuguese Pizza, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 12
- Portuguese Sponge Cake (Pão de Ló), **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 29
- Portuguese-Style Beef with Pickled Onion and Olives, **2019**:
Mar–Apr: p. 6
- Portuguese-Style Pork, Bean and Collard Greens Stew, **2023**:
Mar–Apr: p. 8
- Portuguese-Style Sweet Potato Rolls, **2019**: Sep–Oct: pp. 26–27
- Portuguese Tuna and Black-Eyed Pea Salad, **2020**: Nov–Dec:
p. 24
- Portuguese Wine-Braised Potatoes with Garlic, Bay and
Chilies, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 22
- Posawat, Darunee, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 16
- Posta Negra (Colombian Braised Beef), **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 14
- Postman, Neil, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 1
- Potato and Cauliflower Curry (Aloo Gobi), **2019**: Sep–Oct:
p. 25
- Potato and Eggplant Tortilla Española, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
- Potato and Green Pea Curry (Aloo Matar), **2019**: Sep–Oct:
pp. 24–25
- Potato and Tomato Curry (Aloo Tamatar Sabzi), **2019**:
Sep–Oct: p. 23

Potatoes

bravas, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 20
 chicken fricase with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
 corn chowder with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 14, **2023**: Jul–Aug:
 p. 9
 cracked with vermouth, coriander and fennel, **2017**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 18
 Cuban-style braised chicken with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 12
 cumin-coriander, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 curries with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: pp. 23, 24–25, **2021**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 5, May–Jun: p. 13, Sep–Oct: p. 8, **2022**: Jan–Feb:
 pp. 22–23, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, Sep–Oct: p. 30
 eggplant tortilla Española with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 gnocchi of, **2019**: Mar–Apr: pp. 24–25
 Goan-style chili-fry with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 14
 gochujang-glazed, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 12
 Greek baked, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 21
 Greek peas with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 17
 Greek traybake with chicken and, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 4
 green beans with ginger-turmeric, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 24
 harissa roasted, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 hash with chorizo and, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Hungarian paprika-braised, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 14
 Indian-spiced smashed, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 25
 Lebanese baked kafta with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 18
 Ligurian gratin with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
 masala-spiced french fried, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 23
 mashed, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 11, **2018**: Nov–Dec: pp. 11–12,
2020: Nov–Dec: p. 14, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 3, **2022**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 10, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
 pasta with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 Portuguese wine-braised, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 22
 red chili sambal roasted, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 salads of, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 11, Jul–Aug: p. 10, **2021**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 7
 salt-crusted, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 11
 smashed, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
 soups with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 20, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 6,
 Sep–Oct: p. 25
 Spanish baked rice with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
 spicy roasted, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 26
 steamed with dill, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 16
 stews with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 21, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4,
 May–Jun: p. 8, Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 23
 suya-spiced roasted, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
 swordfish with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 5
 traybaked chicken and, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 8
 Tunisian-style frittata with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Turkish braised beans with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 8

Turkish skillet kebab with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 turmeric, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 Tuscan braised, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 24
 Ukrainian borsch with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
 vermouth-braised chicken and, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 16
see also sweet potatoes
 Potato Gnocchi with Butter, Sage and Chives, **2019**: Mar–Apr:
 pp. 24–25
 Potter, Beatrix, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 24
 Pour-in-the-Pan Pizza with Tomatoes and Mozzarella, **2020**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 19
 Pozole with Collard Greens, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Pratt, Fannie, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 12, 13
 Presilla, Maricel, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 9, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 26
 Prik Nam Som (Fresh Chilies in Vinegar), **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
Prosciutto
 arugula and ricotta with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 Bolognese chicken cutlets with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 22
 fettuccine with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 Neapolitan buns with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 25
 Spanish-style flatbread with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 14
 Prosciutto, Arugula and Ricotta, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 Prudhomme, Paul, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Prud'homme, Alex, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 32
 Prueitt, Elisabeth, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Prune, Peppercorn and Fresh Herb-Rubbed Roast Beef, **2019**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 15
Prunes
 cake with, **2016**: Fall: p. 7
 chicken and tomatoes with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 21
 pork slow-roasted with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 13
 roast beef with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
 Ptak, Claire, **2016**: Fall: pp. 5–7, **2017**: May–Jun: pp. 26, 30,
2023: May–Jun: pp. 28, 29, Sep–Oct: pp. 28, 29
Puddings
 chocolate, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 30, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
 coconut rice, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
 savory bread, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 sticky toffee, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
 sweet fresh corn, **2019**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29
 Turkish rice, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 Puddings Chômeur, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
 Puerto Rican Slow-Roasted Pork (Pérnil al Horno), **2023**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 23
 Puerto Rican-Style Arroz con Pollo, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 16
 Puleio, David, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 12, Mar–Apr: p. 7
 Pulled Chicken with Chipotle Chilies, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 14
 Pulpeta (Cuban-Style Egg-Stuffed Meatloaf), **2022**: Jan–Feb:
 pp. 24–25

Pumpkin, Haitian beef soup with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 18
 Pumpkin Seed Rolls, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 27

Pumpkin seeds

cauliflower with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 22
 German-style squash bread with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 28–29
 rolls with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 27
 salad with beets and, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 soup with zucchini and, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 spaghetti squash with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 spread with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 2
 Puntas a la Veracruzana (Pork in Veracruz Sauce), **2021**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 23
 Punyaratabandhu, Leela, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
 Purkayastha, Ian, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 32

Q

Qadri, Bassam, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
 Quesadillas, cheese-crisped pinto bean, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 22
 Quick-Pickled Cucumbers, **2020**: Jan–Feb: pp. 15, 16
 Quick-Pickled Fruits, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
Quinoa
 Peruvian chowder with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 pilaf with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 salad with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Quinoa and Avocado Salad with Almonds and Mint, **2019**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Quinoa Pilaf with Dates, Almonds and Carrot Juice, **2017**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Qurasbediani, Andria, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 8

R

Radicchio, pasta with walnuts, pepper, and, **2021**: Nov–Dec:
 p. 17
 Radish-Cucumber Pickles, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
Radishes
 cauliflower-chickpea salad with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 9
 cucumber pickles with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
 grilled broccoli with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 pickled carrots and daikon, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 9–11
 shrimp and fennel salad with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Ragù Bolognese, **2020**: Mar–Apr: pp. 18–19
 Rajj, Alexandra, **2016**: Fall: p. 3
Raisins
 balsamic, roasted carrots and, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Cretan salad with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
 Cuban-style braised chicken with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 12
 curried carrot salad with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 24

grilled broccoli with pickled, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 18
 harissa-honey lentil salad with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 red rice with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 24
 smothered cauliflower with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
 spaghetti with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
 Swiss chard with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
 Turkish crescent cookies with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
 Uzbek rice with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 19
 winter squash with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Raita (condiment), **2023**: May–Jun: p. 25
 Ramirez, Erik, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Ramos, Israel, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 18, 19
 Rao, Sri, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 32, Sep–Oct: p. 12, **2020**: Mar–Apr:
 p. 27
 Ras al hanout (spice blend), short rib and squash tagine with,
2023: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 Rashed, Mahmood, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 15
Raspberries
 crostata with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29
 meringue with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 28
 Raspberry-Pistachio Meringue with Spiced Whipped Cream,
2018: May–Jun: p. 28
 Rebah, Nourredine, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
 Red and White Slaw, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 8
 Red Cabbage and Parsley Salad with Toasted Walnuts, **2021**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Red Chili and Shallot Sambal, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 25
 Red Chili Soup with Mixed Mushrooms, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
 Red Chimichurri, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
 Reddy, Nirmala, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 32, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 7
 Red Lentil Soup with Coconut Milk and Spinach, **2018**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 8
 Red Miso Broth, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 31
 Red-Red (Black-Eyed Pea and Tomato Stew), **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Red Rice with Almonds, Raisins and Fried Onions, **2021**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 24
 Redzepe, Nadine, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 28
 Redzepe, René, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 28
 Reichl, Ruth, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Renner, Sebastián, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 18, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 23
 Rezzak, Abd, **2022**: Mar–Apr: pp. 12, 15
 Rib-Eye Steaks with Rosemary and Pomegranate Molasses,
2021: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 Ribeye with Olive-White Wine Pan Sauce, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
Rice
 with almonds, raisins, and onions, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 24
 arroz con pollo with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 16
 Caribbean-style, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 26
 cauliflower, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

- chicken with, **2016:** Fall: pp. 12–13, **2018:** May–Jun: p. 18, Jul–Aug: p. 27, Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 21, Sep–Oct: p. 6, **2022:** Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 9, May–Jun: p. 17, Jul–Aug: p. 5, Nov–Dec: p. 11
- chipotle, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 4
- cilantro, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 30
- coconut, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 25
- coconut-ginger, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 9
- cooking long-grain, **2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 25
- cumin, with caramelized onions, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 6
- ginger-chili spinach, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 7
- ginger-garlic spiced cashew, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 27
- Japanese ginger pork with, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 16
- Japanese-style, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 23, May–Jun: p. 30
- kimchi and broccoli oven-fried, **2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 32
- kimchi fried, **2023:** May–Jun: p. 23
- Kuwaiti spiced shrimp and, **2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 9
- Lebanese lentils and, **2019:** Mar–Apr: p. 23
- lemon and shrimp risotto with, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 19
- lemon-garlic, **2023:** Jan–Feb: p. 4
- Liberian banana bread with, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 21
- paella with, **2019:** May–Jun: pp. 22–23
- peas and, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 5, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 15
- Persian jeweled, **2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 14
- Persian-style baked saffron, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 10
- pudding of, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 30
- risotto with, **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 11, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 5
- rosemary-tomato beans and, **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 6
- salad of herbs, shrimp, and jasmine, **2019:** Jul–Aug: p. 7
- shortcut paella with, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 3
- shrimp with, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 9, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 5
- soups with, **2018:** May–Jun: p. 11, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 8, Sep–Oct: p. 6, **2022:** Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15
- Spanish baked, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 25
- stuffed cabbage with, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 23
- Taiwanese pork with, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 4
- Thai fried, **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 13
- Thai salad rolls with, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 17
- Thai stir-fried pork with, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 23
- tomato, **2019:** Sep–Oct: p. 15
- Turkish meatballs with, **2023:** May–Jun: p. 21
- Turkish pudding with, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 27
- uses for leftover, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 3
- Uzbek, with beef and carrots, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 19
- Rice and Peas (Risi e Bisi), **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 5, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 15
- Rice paper wrappers, Thai salad rolls with, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 17
- Rice Pilaf with Shrimp and Roasted Tomatoes, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 5
- Rich and Savory Meat-Free Gravy, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 25
- Richard, Michel, **2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 32
- Richardson, Julie, **2019:** Nov–Dec: p. 26
- Ricker, Andy, **2016:** Fall: p. 32, **2017:** Mar–Apr: pp. 12–13, May–Jun: p. 18, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 20, May–Jun: pp. 10, 11
- Ricotta Salata-Stuffed Flatbread (Ciccio), **2017:** Sep–Oct: p. 16
- Ricotta-Semolina Cheesecake, **2017:** Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29
- Rigatoni alla Zozzona, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 7
- Rigatoni Carbonara with Ricotta, **2017:** May–Jun: p. 4
- Rigatoni with Artichokes, Basil and Pecorino, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 4
- Rigatoni with Cherry Tomatoes and Anchovies, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 24
- Rigatoni with Ricotta-Sage Pesto and Walnuts, **2018:** Jul–Aug: p. 4
- Rigatoni with Roman Broccoli Sauce, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 7
- Rigatoni with Turkey Sausage and Tomato-Cream Sauce, **2023:** Nov–Dec: p. 5
- Rinaldi, Claudia, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 25, Sep–Oct: p. 7
- Rindsgulasch (Austrian Beef Stew with Paprika and Caraway), **2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 25
- Ripert, Eric, **2019:** Jul–Aug: p. 1, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 26, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 3
- Risi e Bisi (Rice and Peas), **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 5, **2021:** May–Jun: p. 15
- Riso e Fagioli (Rosemary-Tomato Rice and Beans), **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 6
- Risotto**
- lemon and shrimp with, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 19
- with saffron, **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 11
- with shrimp, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 19
- Risotto alla Milanese (Saffron Risotto), **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 11
- Riveira, Gastón, **2019:** Jul–Aug: pp. 25, 26
- Rivera, Santiago, **2023:** Nov–Dec: pp. 26, 27
- Rivero, Pablo, **2019:** Jul–Aug: p. 25
- Roasted Acorn Squash with Browned Butter-Orange Vinaigrette, **2019:** Nov–Dec: p. 6
- Roasted Broccoli Rabe with Fennel and Chili Flakes, **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 24
- Roasted Butternut Squash with Cumin Seeds, Feta and Pistachios, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 20
- Roasted Butternut Squash with Hoisin and Chives, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 6
- Roasted Butternut Squash with Sesame Chickpeas and Herbs, **2023:** Nov–Dec: p. 4
- Roasted Cabbage with Cilantro and Sesame, **2019:** May–Jun: p. 6
- Roasted Carrots with Balsamic Raisins and Pine Nuts, **2018:** Nov–Dec: p. 9

Roasted Carrots with Turmeric Honey, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 30
 Roasted Cauliflower with Caraway and Buttered Breadcrumbs, **2018**: Nov–Dec: pp. 9–10
 Roasted Cauliflower with Curry and Mint, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
 Roasted Cauliflower with Miso Glaze, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 12
 Roasted Cauliflower with Tahini and Lemon, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 Roasted Chicken, Three Ways, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
 Roasted Chicken with Avocado-Cilantro Sauce, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 Roasted Chicken with Grapes and Sherry Vinegar, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Roasted Chicken with Herbs and Tomatoes, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 13
 Roasted Eggplant with Caramelized Tahini, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
 Roasted Fennel, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
 Roasted Mushroom Pizza with Fontina and Scallions, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 15
 Roasted Potatoes with Tomato and Red Chili Sambal, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 Roasted Squash with Ginger and Five-Spice, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
 Roasted Sweet Potatoes with Kale-Miso Salad, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 11
 Roasted Sweet Potatoes with Toasted Spices and Cilantro (Sabzi), **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
 Roasted Whole Cauliflower with Feta, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 14
 Roasted Winter Squash with Lime, Chili and Cilantro, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 Robertson, Chad, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Robuchon, Joël, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 18, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 26
 Roden, Claudia, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 18, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 28
 Rodgers, Judy, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 4, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
 Rodriguez, Francisca, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 Rodríguez, Jaime, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 24, Mar–Apr: p. 13
 Rogers, Judy, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
 Rogers, Ruth, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 5, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 Rognås, Helge, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 14
 Roman Cloud Bread with Mixed Greens and Fennel Salad, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 21
 Romanian Pork and White Bean Soup with Vinegar and Caraway (Ciorbă de Porc), **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
 Roman Spaghetti Carbonara, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
 Rombauer, Irma, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 1
 Rondeau, Maria, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 24
 Roots, Levi, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
 Ropa Vieja, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 8

Rosemary

burgers with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 7
 cookies with, **2016**: Fall: p. 23
 double chocolate cake with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 31
 fennel pork ribs with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 fried onion strings with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 3
 Ikarian braised pork with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
 kale and white bean soup with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 pan-seared steak with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 6
 porchetta with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: pp. 20–21
 pork shoulder with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 20
 rib-eye steaks with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 strip steak with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 tomato rice and beans with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Rosemary and Fennel Pork Ribs (Rosticciana), **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 Rosemary-Pine Nut Cookies, **2016**: Fall: p. 23
 Rosemary-Tomato Rice and Beans (Riso e Fagioli), **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Rosenstein, Tibor, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 14
 Rosé-Soaked Plums with Yogurt and Black Pepper Streusel, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 Rossant, Colette, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 32
 Rossejat de Fideus (Toasted Noodles with Shrimp), **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
 Rossetti, Emiliana, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 28
 Rossi, Diego, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
 Rosticciana (Rosemary and Fennel Pork Ribs), **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 Rucker, Gabe, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
 Rugelach, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
 Ruiz, Juanjo, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 15
 Russo, Michele, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 2
 Rye Chocolate Chip Cookies, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 30
Rye flour

chocolate chip cookies with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 30
 plum cake with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 28–29

S

Sabzi (Roasted Sweet Potatoes with Toasted Spices and Cilantro), **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 23

Saffron

chicken with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 18
 pasta with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, May–Jun: p. 19
 Persian-style rice with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 10
 risotto with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 11
 Saffron Risotto (Risotto alla Milanese), **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 11
 Sakai, Sonoko, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 32, Jul–Aug: p. 16, **2021**:

May–Jun: pp. 27–28, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 21–23, Mar–Apr: pp. 20–22

Sake

Korean short ribs with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 24–25
tare sauce with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 30, Sep–Oct: p. 30

Salads

apple-fennel, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 17, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 16
arugula, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 5, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 6, **2022**:
Jan–Feb: p. 26
asparagus and romaine, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
asparagus panzanella, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 7
with avocado, **2016**: Fall: pp. 22–23, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 4,
2018: May–Jun: p. 7, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2022**: Jan–Feb:
p. 26
balsamic roasted beet and carrot, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
with beets, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 6, May–Jun: p. 24, Nov–Dec:
p. 4
bread, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 15, Nov–Dec: p. 4
bulgur and summer vegetable, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
Cambodian beef, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
Cambodian-style rice noodle, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
cauliflower and chickpea, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 12
cauliflower-chickpea, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 9
celery and frisée, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 25, **2019**: Nov–Dec:
p. 23
cheeses with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: pp. 5, 6, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 25,
Nov–Dec: p. 7, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 10, **2020**: Mar–Apr:
p. 6, Jul–Aug: p. 6, 7, 15, Nov–Dec: p. 4, **2021**: Nov–Dec:
p. 30, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 13, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 21,
Sep–Oct: p. 4
chicken, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 23, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, Sep–Oct:
p. 5, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 13, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 5, Sep–Oct:
p. 5, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 6, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, Jul–Aug:
p. 21, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
chickpea and cucumber, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 22
chili-lime melon, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
cold ramen, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 24
Cretan, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
crispy chickpea, cucumber, and mint, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 6
cucumber and sour cream, **2022**: Nov–Dec: pp. 13, 15
curried carrot, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 24
escarole with grapes, apples, and blue cheese, **2021**:
Nov–Dec: p. 30
Eventide green, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 20
fennel-orange, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 7
French carrot, **2016**: Fall: p. 11
frisée, with bacon and poached eggs, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 15
Greek bean, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 25
Greek cabbage, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 9

harissa-honey lentil, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
herb-and-pistachio couscous, **2016**: Fall: p. 19
hot-smoked salmon, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
Jasmine rice and herb, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
jicama and mango, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 24
kale, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 19, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 7, Nov–Dec:
p. 11
Korean spicy chilled noodle, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
lentil, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
lentil, with arugula and pickled peppers, **2022**: Mar–Apr:
p. 6
orange, fennel and caper, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
pear-cucumber, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
pita and chickpea, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 19
Portuguese tuna and black-eyed pea, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 24
potato, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 11, Jul–Aug: p. 10, **2021**: Jul–Aug:
p. 7
red cabbage and parsley, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
Roman cloud bread with mixed greens and fennel, **2023**:
Jul–Aug: p. 21
shaved carrot, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
shaved pear and endive, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 25
shrimp with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 4, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 7,
2020: Jul–Aug: p. 4
skirt steak, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
sloppy Joe toasts with spinach, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
smashed chickpea, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 18
smashed cucumber, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
steak, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
summer squash, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
Thai beef, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 5
Thai rolled, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
Thai steak and herb, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
tomato, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 7, Jul–Aug: p. 7, Sep–Oct: p. 5,
2019: Jul–Aug: p. 9, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 5, 7, 15, **2021**:
Mar–Apr: p. 18, Jul–Aug: p. 5, Sep–Oct: p. 26, **2022**:
Mar–Apr: p. 15, Jul–Aug: p. 13, Sep–Oct: pp. 9, 26,
2023: Jul–Aug: p. 24, Jul–Aug: p. 26, Jul–Aug: p. 30,
Sep–Oct: p. 4
Turkish chickpea, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
Turkish red onion and parsley, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 8
watercress, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 4
zucchini, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 5, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 5, Sep–Oct:
p. 10, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 6, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 6, **2022**:
Jul–Aug: p. 6

Salami

Neapolitan buns with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 25
penne with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
Salles, Mara, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 12

Salmon

- with avocado sauce and tomato-cilantro salsa, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
- baked salted, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 15
- broiled, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
- chili-basil glazed, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
- chraimeh, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
- coconut-curry sauce with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 5
- masala-rubbed blackened, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
- miso-glazed, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
- oven-poached, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 19
- salad of avocado and, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
- skillet packet of, **2016**: Fall: p. 18
- sweet-and-savory glazed, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 5
- sweet peppers and chorizo with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
- traybake with harissa-roasted pepper sauce, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
- Vietnamese caramel, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 13
- Salmon Chraimeh, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
- Salmon in Coconut-Curry Sauce, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 5
- Salmon Traybake with Harissa-Roasted Pepper Sauce, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
- Salmon with Sweet Peppers and Chorizo, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
- Salmorejo (Andalusian Tomato and Bread Soup), **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 15
- Salmoriglio sauce, lemon-herb, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
- Salopek, Adrijana, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 22
- Salsa Fresca, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 18, 19
- Salsa Macha, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
- Salsas**
 - ancho chili, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
 - charred habanero, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14, 15
 - chicken and tortilla casserole with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: pp. 24–25
 - Colombian avocado, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 24
 - fresca, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 18, 19
 - fresh tomatillo and serrano chili, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
 - Guatemalan, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 - hummus with tomato, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 11
 - Mexican meatballs with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 21
 - pork tenderloin with green, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 25
 - pork with peach pico de gallo, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 - salmon with tomato-cilantro, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 - shrimp tacos with red, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 17
 - strip steak with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 - trio of simple, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
- Salt and Pepper Pork Chops with Spicy Scallions, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
- Salt-Crusted Potatoes (Papás Arrugadas), **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 11
- Salts, flavored, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 24

- Saltsman, Amelia, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
- Salvatori, Ubaldo, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 11
- Sama'an, Laya, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 28
- Sambal, red chili and shallot, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 25
- Sambal (chili paste), roasted potatoes with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
- Samman, Leah, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
- Samsa (Tunisian Pistachio-Citrus Pastries), **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
- Samuelsson, Marcus, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 32, Mar–Apr: p. 32
- Sánchez, Aarón, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
- Sandelin, Johan, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
- Sandwiches**
 - beef in, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 22, Sep–Oct: p. 18
 - Chilean-style pork, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 - Uruguayan grilled steak, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
- Sanon, Sophia, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 18
- Santaella, Jose, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 15–17
- Santos, Manuel, **2017**: Sep–Oct: pp. 20–21
- Sanwin Makin (Coconut-Cashew Cake), **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 30
- Sardinian Herb Soup with Fregola and White Beans (S'erbuzzu), **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 22
- Satterfield, Steven, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
- Sauerkraut, pork slow-roasted with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 13
- Sausage**
 - baked white beans and, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 - broccoli rabe and, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 15
 - chard and chickpeas with Italian, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 - creamy pasta with Italian, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 - Hungarian pepper stew with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 14
 - lemon-garlic rice with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 - maque choux with andouille, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 11
 - Neapolitan buns with salami, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 25
 - orecchiette with Italian, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 - pastas with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: pp. 14–15, Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 - penne with salami, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 - pizza Calabrese with Italian, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 14
 - Portuguese-style pork stew with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 8
 - ragùs with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, Nov–Dec: p. 17
 - rigatoni alla zozzona with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
 - rigatoni with turkey, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 - soups with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 6, Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 - Umbrian flatbreads with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 23
 - white beans and Italian chicken, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
see also chorizo
- Sausage, chorizo**
 - eggs with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 19
 - hash with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 4

- salmon with Spanish, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 stew with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 27
 tlayudas with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 16
 Sautéed Cod Fillets with Spicy Cilantro Sauce (Zhoug), **2022**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 4
 Sautéed Snapper with Green Beans and Tomatoes, **2021**: Mar–
 Apr: p. 5
 Savory Bread Pudding with Mushrooms and Gruyère, **2019**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Savory Kale and Two-Cheese Scones, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 29
 Savory Sweet Potato Gratin, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 12
 Scala, Antonella, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 14, May–Jun: p. 9
Scallions
 barley casserole with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 beef stir-fries with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, Sep–Oct: p. 4
 braised cauliflower with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 30
 cauliflower rice with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 celery and shiitakes with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 15
 Chinese beef stew with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
 Chinese bread with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 27
 Chinese ginger-soy braised pork with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 corn chowder with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 harissa-spiced beef with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 hot oil-flashed chard with, **2016**: Fall: p. 28
 Jamaican-style ginger-chili pot roast with, **2022**: Nov–Dec:
 p. 8
 Japanese ginger pork with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 16
 julienned potato salad with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 kimchi fried rice with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 23
 Korean stir-fried chicken with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 11
 noodles with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 14, Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2020**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 7, Jul–Aug: p. 20, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 4,
 Jul–Aug: p. 27
 pickled, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 2
 pizza with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 15
 pork chops with spicy, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 pork stir-fried with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 ramen salad with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 24
 sesame-soy spinach with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 skillet shrimp with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 smashed chickpeas with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 18
 soups with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 14, Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2022**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 6
 spicy Korean-style shrimp with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 ssamjang (condiment) with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 steamed cod with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 stir-fried orange beef with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 stir-fried pork and peppers with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Taiwanese pork and rice with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 Thai cashew chicken with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 17
 Thai salad rolls with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
 Vietnamese sauce with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 9
 Scarpaleggia, Giulia, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 15
 Schmidt, Stephen, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 28
 Schreiber, Cory, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 26
 Scotch Custard Sauce, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 25
 Scquizzato, Ottorino, **2021**: May–Jun: pp. 14, 16
 Seared and Steamed Green Beans and Tomatoes with Feta,
2021: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 Seared Pork Tenderloin with Smoked Paprika and Oregano,
2020: Mar–Apr: p. 11
 Seared Salmon with Avocado Sauce and Tomato-Cilantro
 Salsa, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Seared Shrimp Tacos with Tomatoes and Cotija, **2021**: Sep–Oct:
 p. 20
 Seared Steak and Onion with Citrus, Soy and Bay, **2020**:
 May–Jun: p. 5
 Seguso, Marika Contaldo, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 32, Jul–Aug: p. 14
 Sekanjabin (Sweet-and-Sour Mint Dressing), **2017**: Mar–Apr:
 p. 24
 Semolina Polvorones, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
 Semolina-Sesame Cake (Hareesah), **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 Senegalese Avocado and Mango Salad with Rof, **2018**:
 May–Jun: p. 7
 Senegalese Braised Chicken with Onions and Lime (Chicken
 Yassa), **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 14
 Senghor, Léopold Sédar, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 1
 S'erbuzzu (Sardinian Herb Soup with Fregola and White
 Beans), **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 22
 Sercarz, Lior Lev, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 Sesame Noodles with Chicken and Scallions, **2020**: Jul–Aug:
 p. 20
Sesame seeds
 broccoli with sauce of, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 6
 cabbage with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 6
 cauliflower rice with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 Chinese bread with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 27
 green beans with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 grilled eggplant with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 20
 Hyderabad chicken curry with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 Japanese-style sweet potatoes with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
 mashed avocados with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 31
 Moroccan flatbreads with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 13
 noodles with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Palestinian-style turmeric bread with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 ramen salad with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 24
 salads with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 6, Nov–Dec: p. 7
 salsa macha with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 19

semolina cake with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 Sichuan-style cold poached chicken with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 10
 tahini-yogurt sauce with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 19
 tomato salad with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 26
 Sesame-Soy Spinach, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 Sesame Stir-Fried Pork with Shiitakes, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 9
 Sesame Tarka, spicy garlic with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
 Sesame Whipped Cream, Creamy Chocolate Pudding with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
 Severson, Kim, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 1
Shallots
 bulgur pilaf with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 22
 Burmese tomato salad with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 26
 butternut squash with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 chutney with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 citrus-sesame sweet potatoes with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
 fried, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 11
 grilled broccoli with pickled, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 18
 sambal with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 25
 steak with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 sweet potatoes with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 12
 Thai salad rolls with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
 turmeric shrimp with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Shanghai-Style Scallion Noodles with Ground Pork, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 Shani, Eyal, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 2, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 13
 Sharma, Nik, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 32, Mar–Apr: p. 32, Sep–Oct: p. 11, Nov–Dec: p. 32, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 30, Nov–Dec: p. 24
 Shaved Brussels Sprouts with Browned Butter Vinaigrette, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
 Shaved Carrot Salad with Poppy Seeds and Parsley, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Shaved Pear and Endive Salad with Blue Cheese and Pecans, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 25
 Shaved Zucchini and Chicken Salad with Almonds, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Shaved Zucchini and Herb Salad with Parmesan, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 Shaya, Alon, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 5, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 32, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 16
 Sherry, Spanish beef stew with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 19
see also wine
 Sheta, Abo Ahmed, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 18
 Shidni (Green Chili Sauce), **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
 Shirazi Salad (Persian Tomato and Cucumber Salad), **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 Shire, Lydia, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
 Shogayaki (Japanese Ginger Pork), **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 16

Shore, Doron, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 10
 Shore, Elad, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 9, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 1, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 10
 Shore, Sa'adia, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 10
 Shortcut Paella, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 3
 Short Rib and Winter Squash Tagine, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 Shredded Pork and Pork Broth for Stewed Beans, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 18, 19
Shrimp
 broiled ginger and yogurt, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 chilies with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 9, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 6, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, Sep–Oct: p. 6, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 13
 chipotle with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 9, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 coconut-lemon grass, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
 couscous with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 drunken, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 21
 feta cheese with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 19
 fregola with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
 ginger-scallion skillet, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 grilled, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 4, Sep–Oct: p. 9
 Korean-style noodle soup with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 6
 Kuwaiti spiced rice and, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 Malaysian tamarind, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 24–25
 with mango, coconut, and mustard seeds, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 Mexican-style, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 13
 Moroccan harissa-garlic, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 14
 orzo and zucchini with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 25
 pad Thai with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: pp. 18–19
 pan-seared, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 9
 pasta with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 3, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 21, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 14
 in poblano chili and cilantro sauce, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 polenta with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 17
 rice pilaf with roasted tomatoes and, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 risotto with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 19
 salads with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 4, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 7, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 spaghetti with lemon-garlic, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 18
 Spanish stew with chickpeas and, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 10
 spicy Korean-style, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 spicy peanut-sesame stir-fried, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 stir-fried turmeric, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 tacos with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 20, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 17
 three-for-one, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 tomatoes and spiced, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Vietnamese-style caramel, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 Shrimp, Fennel and Radish Salad, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Shrimp, Orzo and Zucchini with Ouzo and Mint, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 25

- Shrimp and Couscous with Tomatoes and Toasted Almonds, **2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 5
- Shrimp in Chipotle Sauce (Camarones Enchipotlados), **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 9
- Shrimp in Poblano Chili and Cilantro Sauce, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 4
- Shrimp Risotto with Tomatoes and Basil, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 5
- Shrimp with Chilies and Mustard Seeds, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 4
- Shrimp with Feta Cheese (Garides Saganaki), **2018:** May–Jun: p. 19
- Shrimp with Mango, Coconut and Mustard Seeds, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 5
- Shulbato (Bulgur Pilaf with Tomatoes and Eggplant), **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 7
- Siam, Samah, **2017:** May–Jun: p. 8
- Sichuan Chicken Salad, **2017:** Jul–Aug: p. 23
- Sichuan Chili Oil, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 26, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 25
- Sichuan Dry-Fried Cauliflower, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 18
- Sichuan peppercorns, **2017:** Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2021:** Jul–Aug: p. 7, Nov–Dec: p. 4
- Sichuan Seasoning, **2018:** Jan–Feb: p. 26
- Sichuan-Style Cold Poached Chicken with Double Sesame Sauce, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 10
- Sicilian Caponata, **2019:** Jul–Aug: p. 14
- Sifton, Sam, **2020:** Jul–Aug: p. 32
- Silva, Julia, **2022:** May–Jun: p. 20
- Silverton, Nancy, **2017:** Sep–Oct: pp. 13, 14, 15, **2019:** Nov–Dec: p. 8
- Simmons, Amelia, **2017:** May–Jun: p. 28
- Simonds, Nina, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 15
- Simonson, Robert, **2020:** Mar–Apr: p. 32
- Simple Spiced Yogurt, **2017:** Jul–Aug: p. 27
- Simple Steamed Bulgur, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 9
- Singapore Chicken Satay, **2018:** Jul–Aug: p. 21
- Sinha, Charita, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 3
- Skeete, Evelyn, **2019:** Jul–Aug: pp. 21–22
- Skewers**
- berbere-spiced chicken, **2023:** May–Jun: p. 6
 - citrus-cilantro chicken, **2023:** Jul–Aug: p. 6
 - espetada-style grilled garlic and bay beef, **2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 25
 - garlic-ginger beef, **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 6
 - ginger-curry grilled chicken, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 4
 - Moroccan ginger-lemon chicken, **2017:** Jul–Aug: p. 4
 - spicy Chinese beef, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 11
 - Thai grilled pork, **2019:** May–Jun: pp. 10–11
 - Turkish minced-meat, **2021:** Jul–Aug: pp. 20–21
- Skillet-Charred Asparagus with Lemon and Tarragon, **2021:** Mar–Apr: p. 26
- Skillet-Charred Brussels Sprouts with Apple, Pecans and Pecorino, **2020:** May–Jun: p. 6
- Skillet Packet Salmon, **2016:** Fall: p. 18
- Skirt Steak Salad with Arugula and Peppadews, **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 4
- Slashed Chicken, **2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 9
- Slater, Nigel, **2016:** Fall: p. 2
- Slavonian-Style Shepherd's Stew, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 15
- Sloppy Joe Toasts with Spinach Salad, **2022:** Jan–Feb: p. 32
- Slow-Cooked Snapper with Chili and Lime, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 19
- Slow-Roasted Pork Shoulder with Fennel, Garlic and Rosemary, **2023:** Nov–Dec: p. 20
- Slow-Roasted Pork with Sauerkraut, Apples and Dried Fruits, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 13
- Smashed Chickpeas with Scallions, **2021:** Jul–Aug: p. 18
- Smashed Cucumber Salad, **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 10
- Smashed Potatoes with Chili-Lemon Vinaigrette, **2019:** Nov–Dec: p. 8
- Smith, Harry, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 8
- Smoked Paprika and Cumin Ketchup, **2017:** Jul–Aug: p. 9
- Smoky Chicken and Sweet Potato Traybake, **2022:** Nov–Dec: p. 4
- Smoky Chili-Garlic Pork Burgers, **2023:** Sep–Oct: p. 6
- Smothered Cauliflower with Tomatoes, Capers and Raisins, **2022:** Mar–Apr: p. 9
- Smothered Chicken with Bourbon and Miso, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 10
- Snow peas, **2020:** Jan–Feb: p. 5, Mar–Apr: p. 5
- Soba with Miso Butter and Asparagus, **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 28
- Sodha, Meera, **2022:** Sep–Oct: p. 12, **2023:** Mar–Apr: p. 6
- Sofrito (sautéed aromatic vegetables), **2020:** Jul–Aug: pp. 18–19, **2021:** Jul–Aug: pp. 16, 17
- Soft Polenta, **2018:** Sep–Oct: p. 17
- Sogan Piyazi (Turkish Red Onion and Parsley Salad with Sumac), **2019:** Mar–Apr: p. 8
- Solomon, Charmaine, **2020:** Sep–Oct: p. 26
- Somali Chicken Soup, **2018:** Mar–Apr: p. 24
- Sopa de Lima (Yucatecan Chicken and Lime Soup), **2021:** Jan–Feb: p. 9
- Sortun, Ana, **2017:** Mar–Apr: p. 32, Jul–Aug: pp. 18–19, **2020:** Nov–Dec: p. 26, **2021:** Nov–Dec: p. 32, **2022:** Jul–Aug: p. 20
- Soto, Walter, **2022:** May–Jun: pp. 19, 20
- Soupe au Pistou, **2019:** Mar–Apr: p. 7
- Soup Joumou (Haitian Pumpkin and Beef Soup), **2017:** Nov–Dec: p. 18
- Soups**
- ancho chili, **2018:** Nov–Dec: p. 4
 - black bean, **2019:** Jan–Feb: p. 19

- carrot-lime, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 cauliflower, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 chicken, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 25, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 8, May–Jun: p. 6, Sep–Oct: p. 6, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 9, Sep–Oct: p. 10, Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15, May–Jun: p. 27, Sep–Oct: pp. 4, 25, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 19, Sep–Oct: p. 17
 chickpea, chorizo, and spinach, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 chickpea and harissa, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 22
 chickpea and yogurt, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Colombian potato, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 25
 corn chowder with miso and scallions, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 creamy fennel and white bean, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 creamy zucchini, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 Greek white bean, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 18
 Haitian pumpkin and beef, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 18
 Indian-spiced butternut squash, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 12
 Italian bean with pasta, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 11
 Italian wedding, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 11
 kale and white bean, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Korean chicken-vegetable, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 lemony lentil-kale, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 lentil and spinach, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 Libyan beef and chickpea, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 miso-shiitake, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 6
 noodle, **2018**: Nov–Dec: pp. 5, 15, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 8, Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 6, Sep–Oct: p. 4
 paprika potato and bell pepper, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 20
 Persian barley-vegetable, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 4
 polenta, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 pork with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 12, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 11, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
 red chili, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
 red lentil, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 8
 Romanian pork and bean, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
 Sardinian herb, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 22
 Somali chicken, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
 Soupe au Pistou, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 spicy black bean and coconut, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 5
 spinach with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 8, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 4, Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 32, Sep–Oct: p. 10, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Thai hot and sour, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 19
 Thai rice, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 11
 tomato, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 15, Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 9, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 32, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 7, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 7, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15, May–Jun: p. 32
 Turkish red lentil, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Tuscan-style spring vegetable, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 15
 Ukrainian borsch, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
 Umbrian lentil, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 22
 Vietnamese meatball and watercress, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 12
 white bean, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
see also stews
 Soupy Rice with Chicken, Bok Choy and Mushrooms, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
Sour cream
 Bundt cake with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29
 chicken paprikash with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 10
 cucumber salad with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: pp. 13, 15
 Gochujang, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 23
 Hungarian chicken paprikash with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 13
 Mexican-style corn with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
 plum cake with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 shrimp in sauce with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Sous Vide Red Chili Chicken, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 21
 Southeast Asian Chicken Salad with Cashews and Coconut, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
 Soutzoukakia (Greek Meatballs with Tomato Sauce), **2022**: May–Jun: p. 23
 Souvlaki, pork, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 26
 Soy and Sake Tare, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
Soy sauce
 beef and snow peas with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 chicken with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 18, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 16, Nov–Dec: p. 6
 chili noodles with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 6
 Chinese braised pork with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 ginger dressing with, **2016**: Fall: pp. 12–13, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Japanese-style rice with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 30
 Korean fried chicken with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 13
 pork braised with sweet, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 26
 ramen salad with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 24
 spinach with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 steak with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 5, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 vegetable stir-fry with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
 Soy Sauce Chicken, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 18
 Soy-Simmered Beef and Snow Peas, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
Spaghetti
 al limone, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
 with anchovies, pine nuts and raisins, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 13
 charred red sauce with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 9
 with clams, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
 goat cheese, mint and peas with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 5
 with lemon, anchovies, and capers, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 lemon-garlic shrimp with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 18
 Parmesan cheese with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

- Peruvian stir-fried chicken and, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 24
 pesto with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 20, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 20
 puttanesca, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 15
 shrimp, tomatoes, and white wine with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 14
 Spaghetti all'Assassina (Charred Red Sauce Spaghetti), **2023**:
 May–Jun: p. 9
 Spaghetti al Limone, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
 Spaghetti al Pesto di Prezzemolo (Spaghetti with Parsley
 Pesto), **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 20
 Spaghetti Puttanesca, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 15
 Spaghetti Squash with Lemon, Cream and Herbs, **2022**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 9
 Spaghetti with Anchovies, Pine Nuts and Raisins, **2019**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 13
 Spaghetti with Clams (Spaghetti con Vongole), **2022**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 20
 Spaghetti with Goat Cheese, Mint and Peas, **2019**: May–Jun:
 p. 5
 Spaghetti with Lemon, Anchovies and Capers, **2017**: Mar–Apr:
 p. 4
 Spaghetti with Lemon Pesto, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
 Spaghetti with Pancetta, Parmesan and Herbs, **2023**: Mar–Apr:
 p. 5
 Spaghetti with Parsley Pesto (Spaghetti al Pesto di
 Prezzemolo), **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 20
 Spaghetti with Shrimp, Tomatoes, and White Wine, **2022**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 14
 Spanish Almond Cake (Tarta de Santiago), **2018**: Sep–Oct:
 p. 28
 Spanish Baked Rice with Chickpeas, Potatoes and Chorizo,
2023: Mar–Apr: p. 25
 Spanish Beef Stew with Mushrooms and Sherry, **2022**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 19
 Spanish Green Beans with Ham, Almonds and Smoked
 Paprika, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 23
 Spanish Grilled Vegetables (Escalivada), **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 12
 Spanish Ratatouille (Pisto Manchego), **2018**: May–Jun: p. 8
 Spanish Shrimp and Chickpea Stew, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 10
 Spanish Spice-Crusted Pork Tenderloin Bites (Pinchos
 Morunos), **2016**: Fall: p. 2
 Spanish-Style Flatbread with Roasted Peppers, Artichokes and
 Prosciutto, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 14
 Spero, Judie, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 3
 Spice-Crusted Steak with Mashed Chickpeas, **2017**: Nov–Dec:
 p. 5
 Spiced Beef Topping (Kawarma), **2017**: May–Jun: p. 10
 Spiced Butter Popcorn, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 28
 Spiced Shrimp and Tomatoes with Fresh Mint, **2019**: May–Jun:
 p. 4
 Spiced Turkey Cutlets with Apricot-Shallot Chutney, **2020**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Spice-Rubbed Pork Chops with Peach Pico de Gallo, **2022**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Spice-Rubbed Roasted Chicken with Green-Herb Chutney,
2019: Sep–Oct: p. 11
 Spicy and Sour Julienned Potato Salad with Sichuan Pepper,
2021: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 Spicy Black Bean and Coconut Soup, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 5
 Spicy Butter-Soy Chicken, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 Spicy Chinese Beef Skewers (Niu Rou Chuan), **2022**: Jul–Aug:
 p. 11
 Spicy Cilantro-Yogurt Sauce (Basbaas), **2018**: May–Jun: p. 13
 Spicy Curry-Cumin Pork, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
 Spicy Dry-Fried Beef and Celery, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 6
 Spicy Egyptian Eggplant with Chickpeas and Herbs, **2021**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 5
 Spicy Egyptian Eggplant with Fresh Herbs, **2019**: Mar–Apr:
 p. 19
 Spicy Fennel-Tomato Couscous, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 30
 Spicy Feta Dip (Tirokafteri), **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 Spicy Garlic-and-Herb Oil, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 Spicy Garlic-Sesame Tarka, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
 Spicy Garlic Soba with Kale, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 Spicy Harissa Dipping Sauce, **2016**: Fall: p. 31
 Spicy Korean-Style Shrimp with Zucchini and Scallions,
2023: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 Spicy Peanut-Sesame Stir-Fried Shrimp, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Spicy Pork and Oyster Sauce Noodles, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 30
 Spicy Pork with Leeks and Roasted Red Peppers (Tigania),
2018: Mar–Apr: p. 20
 Spicy Portuguese Shrimp with Garlic, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 Spicy Roasted Cauliflower with Sun-Dried Tomatoes and
 Almonds, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 22
 Spicy Roasted Potatoes with Cumin, Lemon and Cilantro,
2021: Jan–Feb: p. 26
 Spicy South African Beef Stew with Olives (Trinchado), **2019**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 22
 Spicy-Sweet Dry Curried Squash, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
 Spicy Tomato Sauce with Garlic and Anchovies (Bagna
 d'Inferno), **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
 Spicy Tomato Soup with Toasted Pasta and Feta, **2019**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 4
Spinach
 beef stew with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 chickpeas braised with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 22
 eggs with chickpeas and, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 32
 flatbread with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 green shakshuka with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 12

Indian-spiced, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
 pasta rotolo with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: pp. 18–19
 rice with ginger, chili, and, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 sesame-soy, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 sloppy Joe toasts with salad of, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
 soups with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 8, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 4,
 Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 32, Sep–Oct: p. 10,
2022: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 Thai stir-fried, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
 udon noodles with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Split Pea Dip with Onion-Roasted Red Pepper Relish (Fava),
2018: Jul–Aug: p. 25

Squash
 Filipino-style chicken soup with chayote, **2021**: Sep–Oct:
 p. 10
 with raisins, almonds, and onions, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 roasted acorn, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 salad with summer, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
see also zucchini

Squash, butternut
 Afghan-style braised, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
 garlic-chili mashed, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 23
 roasted, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 10, **2020**: Nov–Dec: pp. 6, 20
 with sesame chickpeas and herbs, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 short rib tagine with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 soup with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 12
 stew with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 12
see also zucchini

Squash, winter
 German-style bread with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 28–29
 with lemon, cream, and herbs, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 with lime, chili, and cilantro, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 short ribs and, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 spicy-sweet dry curried, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
see also zucchini

Srulovich, Itamar, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 7, Nov–Dec: p. 7, **2021**:
 May–Jun: p. 26

Ssamjang (condiment), **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 24, 25

Star, Ezra, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 31

Star anise
 Chinese beef stew with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
 Vietnamese beef stew with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15

Stassart, Pierre, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 10

Steak and Bacon Tacos, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

Steak Salad with Walnuts and Goat Cheese, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 7

Steak with Smoky Tomato Butter, Shallots and Wilted Frisée,
2021: Sep–Oct: p. 4

Steak with Soy-Citrus Sauce, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 6

Steamed Potatoes with Fresh Dill, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 16

Stern, Jane, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 28

Stern, Michael, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 28

Stews
 Austrian beef, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 25
 Babylonian lamb or beef, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 black-eyed pea, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
 Brazilian black bean, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 Chinese beef, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
 coriander-cumin beef, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 8
 Ethiopian chicken, **2020**: Sep–Oct: pp. 14–15
 Ethiopian chickpea, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
 Ethiopian collard green, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
 Georgian-style chicken, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
 Greek beef and tomato, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 25
 Hungarian pepper, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 14
 Korean chicken and vegetable, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Lebanese-style eggplant and chickpea, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 lentil, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 13, Nov–Dec: p. 4, **2021**: Sep–Oct:
 p. 5
 Liberian greens with chicken and chilies, **2022**: Jan–Feb:
 p. 13
 Mexican bean, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 18–19
 Mexican beef and tomatillo, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 21
 Mochitlán-style beef, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 Moroccan beef, tomato, and chickpea, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 23
 Moroccan pepper and tomato, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 15
 no-sear lamb or beef, **2016**: Fall: p. 9
 Oaxacan-style white bean, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 5
 pepper-lemon beef and spinach, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 Peruvian beef and cilantro, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
 pork, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 27, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 20, **2020**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 12, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 17, **2023**: Mar–Apr:
 p. 8
 Portuguese-style pork, bean, and greens, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 8
 potato, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 21, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, May–Jun:
 p. 8, Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 23
 short rib and winter squash, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 shredded pork for, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 18, 19
 Slavonian-style shepherd's, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
 Spanish beef, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 19
 Spanish shrimp and chickpea, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 10
 spicy curry-cumin pork, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
 spicy South African beef, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 22
 Tuscan beef and black pepper, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 18
 Vietnamese beef, **2021**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15
see also soups

Sticky Toffee Pudding, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 30

Stir-Fried Beef and Ginger with Garlic and Scallions, **2019**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 5

- Stir-Fried Beef with Celery, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
- Stir-Fried Beef with Fresh Herbs, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 4
- Stir-Fried Beef with Mushrooms and Snow Peas, **2023**:
Mar–Apr: p. 4
- Stir-Fried Black Pepper Chicken with Green Beans, **2019**:
Jul–Aug: p. 19
- Stir-Fried Broccoli with Sichuan Peppercorns, **2017**: Sep–Oct:
p. 5
- Stir-Fried Chicken with Snap Peas and Basil, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
- Stir-Fried Chili-Garlic Beef, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
- Stir-Fried Cumin Tofu, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 30
- Stir-Fried Garlic Beef with Scallions, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
- Stir-Fried Lemon Grass Chicken, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
- Stir-Fried Masala-Spiced Pork with Peas, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
- Stir-Fried Noodles with Kimchi and Pork, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 4
- Stir-Fried Orange Beef with Scallions, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
- Stir-Fried Pork and Green Beans, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
- Stir-Fried Pork and Sweet Peppers with Peanuts, **2022**:
Jan–Feb: p. 4
- Stir-Fried Sichuan Pepper Chicken, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 22
- Stir-Fried Turmeric Shrimp with Shallots and Chilies, **2021**:
Sep–Oct: p. 6
- Stir-fries**
- beef, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, Mar–Apr: p. 4, May–Jun: p. 4,
Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 5, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 9,
2023: Mar–Apr: p. 4, Jul–Aug: p. 6
- broccoli with Sichuan peppercorns, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
- butter-soy vegetable, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
- chicken, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 5, Jul–
Aug: p. 19, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 5, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 4,
2022: Nov–Dec: p. 24, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 22, Nov–Dec:
p. 11
- Chinese eggs with tomatoes, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 12
- glazed spicy-sweet vegetable, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
- Goan-style chili, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 14
- Indian carrot, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 7
- Korean mushroom, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 10
- Malaysian-style noodles with sweet potato, **2023**: Nov–Dec:
pp. 22–23
- masala-spiced pork with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
- Peruvian chicken and noodle, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 24
- pork and green beans, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
- sesame pork with shiitakes, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 9
- spicy peanut-sesame shrimp, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
- sweet-and-sour pork, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 19
- Thai pork, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
- Thai spinach, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
- Thai-style vegetable, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
- turmeric shrimp, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
- Stoemp (Belgian Mashed Potatoes with Winter Vegetables),
2018: Nov–Dec: pp. 11–12
- Stone, Daniel, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 32
- Stonehouse, Rachel., **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 28
- Stovetop Chocolate Cake, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 28
- Strawberries**
- citrus-macerated, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 29
- macerated with lime, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 29
- Streusel-Topped Jam Tart, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
- Strip Steaks with Spicy Tomato-Basil Sauce, **2022**: May–Jun:
p. 5
- Strip Steaks with Walnut, Parsley and Caper Sauce, **2021**:
Jul–Aug: p. 4
- Strip Steak with Almond-Rosemary Salsa Verde, **2017**: Sep–Oct:
p. 4
- Stuffed Pork Loin with Chimichurri, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
- Sueri, Semih, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
- Sugar. *see* brown sugar
- Sugimura, John, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 11
- Sukhadwala, Sejal, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 16
- Sultan, Abu, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
- Sultan, Nigat, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 24
- Sultan, Yasmin, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 24
- Sumac**
- butternut squash with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 23
- chicken spiced with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
- Lebanese flatbreads with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 25
- red onion salad with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 8
- tomato-herb salad with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
- Turkish chickpea salad with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
- yogurt panna cotta with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 28
- zucchini and chickpea salad with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
- Sumac-Spiced Chicken (Musakhan), **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
- Summer Squash Salad with Red Onion and Queso Fresco,
2019: Sep–Oct: p. 10
- Sumner, Isha, **2019**: Jan–Feb: pp. 26–27
- Sunderam, Vikram, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 24
- Sunflower seeds, kale and cheese scones with, **2020**: May–Jun:
p. 29
- Sung Min Lee, **2023**: May–Jun: pp. 22, 23
- Sunny-Side Up Fried Eggs, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 28
- Susela, Yugnes, **2018**: Jan–Feb: pp. 2, 31
- Suya-Spiced Roasted Potatoes with Tomato-Chili Relish,
2022: Sep–Oct: p. 7
- Swanson, Heidi, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
- Swedish Cardamom Buns (Kardemummabullar), **2021**:
Nov–Dec: pp. 24–25
- Swedish “Sticky” Chocolate Cake, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 28
- Sweet-and-Savory Glazed Salmon, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 5

Sweet-and-Sour Mint Dressing (Sekanjabin), **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 24

Sweet-and-Sour Stir-Fried Pork with Pineapple, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 19

Sweet and Spicy Ginger Green Beans, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 25

Sweet Chili Dipping Sauce, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 22

Sweet Fresh Corn Pudding, **2019**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29

Sweet Peppers and Pork with Sage and Honey, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 4

Sweet Potato and Shallot Casserole with Fennel Seed, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 12

Sweet potatoes

braised, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 9

Cambodian chicken curry with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 17

casserole with sweet, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 12

citrus-sesame roasted, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 13

gratin with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 12

Jamaican-style ginger-chili pot roast with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 8

Japanese-style glazed, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 10

Korean stir-fried chicken with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 11

lentil-kale soup with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 4

Macanese cake with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 30

Malaysian-style fried noodles with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: pp. 22–23

Portuguese-style rolls with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: pp. 26–27

roasted, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 23, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 11

shallots with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 12

stew with black-eyed peas and, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 5

traybake with chicken and, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 4

see also potatoes

Sweet Soy-Braised Pork (Babi Kecap), **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 26

Swiss chard

hot oil-flashed, **2016**: Fall: p. 28

orecchiette with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 4

raisins and pine nuts with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 10

sausage and chickpeas with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 5

Tunisian chickpeas with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 20

Swordfish with Potatoes, Tomatoes and Capers, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 5

T

Tabbouleh, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 13

Tachantont, Noi Chamoi, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 22

Tacos

beef birra, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 14–15

beef chili colorado, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 19

chili and citrus-marinated fish, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 16

chili verde turkey, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 4

cochinita pibil, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 12–13

fried shrimp, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 17

seared shrimp, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 20

steak and bacon, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

toasted, with adobo beans and cheese, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 23

Yucatecan citrus-marinated pork, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 11

Tacos al Pastor, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 18

Tahini

brownies with, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

cauliflower with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 16, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 6, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 7

chicken fatteh with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 17

chicken salad with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

citrus-sesame sweet potatoes with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 13

creamiest, richest, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 2

eggplant dip with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 9

eggplant with caramelized, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 7

hummus fatteh with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 15

jazzed up, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 2

Jerusalem-style chicken with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 7

kale salad with green, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 7

Lebanese flatbreads with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 25

Turkish-style flaky flatbreads with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 27

ways to use, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 3

zucchini and chickpea salad with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 6

Tahini Swirl Brownies, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 5

Tahini-Yogurt Sauce, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 19

falafel with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 18

Taiwanese Beef Noodle Soup (Niu Rou Mian), **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 15

Taiwanese Five-Spice Pork with Rice (Lu Rou Fan), **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 4

Taiwanese Grilled Corn, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 10

Taktouka (Moroccan Pepper and Tomato Salad), **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 15

Tallarines Verde (Peruvian Pesto), **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 20

Tamari Dipping Sauce, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 24

Tamarind

chickpeas with, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 6

dipping sauce with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 19

pad Thai with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: pp. 18–19

Tamarind Chickpeas, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 6

Tamarind pulp

Malaysian shrimp with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 24–25

spicy curry-cumin pork with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 10

Tamimi, Sami, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 32, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 26

Tanács, József, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 14

Tanácsné, Piroska, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 14

- Tangia (Lemon-Saffron Chicken), **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 18
- Tangy Whipped Cream, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 29
- Tanis, David, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 16
- Tanriverdi, Tevfik, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 19, 21–22
- Tapioca starch, Colombian cheese buns with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 27
- Tarallo, Francesco, **2022**: May–Jun: pp. 13–14
- Tare sauce, soy and sake, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 30, Sep–Oct: p. 30
grilled chicken with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 16
- Tarka, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 8
- Tarragon**
skillet-charred asparagus with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
white balsamic chicken with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
- Tarta de Santiago (Spanish Almond Cake), **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 28
- Tarts**
brown sugar, **2016**: Fall: p. 16
French walnut, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 25
with orange and chocolate, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
streusel-topped jam, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 30
upside-down tomato, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 25–26
- Tasca, Michela, **2021**: May–Jun: pp. 14–17
- Taubes, Gary, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
- Tayeb, Soul el-, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 1
- Taylor, Genevieve, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 32
- Tea-Rubbed Maple Turkey, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 16
- Temple, Nicola, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
- Tequila**
black beans with bacon and, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
drunken shrimp with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 21
- Tequila at High Noon, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 31
- Teriyaki Donburi (Chicken Teriyaki Rice Bowls), **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
- Thai Beef Salad (Yam Neua), **2017**: May–Jun: p. 5
- Thai Cashew Chicken, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 17
- Thai Chicken Pizza with Bean Sprouts & Peanut Sauce, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 11
- Thai Corn Fritters with Sweet Chili Sauce, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
- Thai Fried Rice, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 13
- Thai Grilled Pork Skewers (Moo Ping), **2019**: May–Jun: pp. 10–11
- Thai Hot and Sour Soup with Chicken and Mushrooms, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 19
- Thai Rice Soup (Khao Tom), **2018**: May–Jun: p. 11
- Thai Salad Rolls with Green Chili Dipping Sauce, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
- Thai Steak and Herb Salad with Spicy Lime Sauce, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
- Thai Stir-Fried Chicken with Cashews, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 5
- Thai Stir-Fried Pork with Basil, Chilies and Garlic (Pad Kraprao), **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
- Thai Stir-Fried Spinach, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
- Thai-Style Coconut and Chicken Soup, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
- Thai-Style Coleslaw with Mint and Cilantro, **2016**: Fall: p. 25
- Thai-Style Vegetable Stir-Fry with Garlic and Black Pepper, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
- Thiam, Pierre, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 32, May–Jun: p. 1, Jul–Aug: p. 22, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 7, Sep–Oct: pp. 13, 14, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 1
- Thibault, Romain, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 1
- Thịt Nu'ống (Vietnamese Grilled Lemon Grass Pork), **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
- Thoem, Tim Mann, **2019**: Jul–Aug: pp. 18, 19
- Thoreau, Hortense, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 1
- Three-Berry Crostata, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 29
- Three-Cup Chicken, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 21
- Thúy, Nguyễn Thị, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 8, 10–11
- Tigania (Spicy Pork with Leeks and Roasted Red Peppers), **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 20
- Tila, Jet, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 32, Jul–Aug: p. 22
- Tinga Poblana de Pollo (Chicken Tinga), **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 21
- Tirokafteri (Spicy Feta Dip), **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
- Tlayudas, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 16
- Tmvichit, Piapha, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
- Toasted Couscous with Chicken and Chickpeas, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 5
- Toasted Noodles with Shrimp (Rossejat de Fideus), **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 21
- Toasted Pearl Couscous with Chicken and Chickpeas, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 19
- Toasted Pearl Couscous with Garlic-Fried Eggs, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
- Toasted Tacos with Adobo Beans and Cheese, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 23
- Tofu**
cauliflower rice with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
pad Thai with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
stir-fried cumin, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 30
- Tolker, Faldela, **2017**: Sep–Oct: pp. 6–7
- Tomás, Victor, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
- Tomatillos**
chicken, salsa, and tortilla casserole with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 25
green enchiladas with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
hot sauce with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 15
Mexican stew with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 21
salsa with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 19

Tomato, Bread and Chorizo Salad with Sherry Vinaigrette, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 4

Tomato, Cucumber and Green Chili Salad, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 9

Tomato and Bread Salad with Herbs and Mozzarella, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 15

Tomato and Bread Soup, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 32

Tomato and Watermelon Salad with Basil and Goat Cheese, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 7

Tomato and White Bean Soup, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 32

Tomato Conserva, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 26

Tomatoes

Afghan-style chickpeas and, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 5

baked feta with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 9

berbere-spiced red lentils with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 5

braised chicken and, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 21

Brazilian black bean stew with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 17

Brazilian-style pizza sauce with, **2022**: May–Jun: pp. 10–11

bulgur pilaf with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 11

bulgur pilaf with eggplant and, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 7

cannellini beans with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 16

capellini with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 16

cauliflower with ginger and, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 5

chicken tinga with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 21

chicken with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 13, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, Mar–Apr: p. 14, May–Jun: p. 17, **2021**: Jan–Feb: pp. 5, 12, Mar–Apr: p. 25, Jul–Aug: p. 17

chilaquiles rojos with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 24

Chilean beef sauté with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 4

Chilean-style sandwiches with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 32

chili con carne with fire-roasted, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 8

Chinese stir-fried eggs with, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 12

Cuban-style meatloaf with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 24–25

curries with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 23, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 8, May–Jun: pp. 6, 12–13, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 8, May–Jun: p. 5, Nov–Dec: p. 5

Ethiopian chickpea stew with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 17

fish poached with, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 4

focaccia with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: pp. 26–27

Georgian-style chicken stew with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 8

Goan-style chili-fry with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 14

Greek baked, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 21

Greek meatballs with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 5, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 23

Greek stew with beef and, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 25

Greek-style chickpeas with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 17

Greek-style white beans with, **2022**: May–Jun: pp. 24–25

green beans with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 6, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 6

harissa shakshuka with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 6

hummus with salsa of, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 11

Hungarian pepper stew with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 14

Indian spiced beef and peas with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 4

Lebanese baked kafta with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 18

Lebanese braised beans with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 14

Lebanese flatbreads with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 25

Mexican meatballs with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 21

Mexican-style shrimp with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 13

Moroccan beef stew with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 23

Moroccan harissa-garlic shrimp with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 14

Neapolitan eggplant Parmesan with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 13

Oaxacan-style white bean stew with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 5

omelet with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 8

paella with, **2019**: May–Jun: pp. 22–23

pasta sauce with pancetta and, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 17

pastas with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 6, Sep–Oct: p. 8, Nov–Dec: p. 24, **2019**: Jan–Feb: pp. 11–12, Jul–Aug: p. 12, Sep–Oct: p. 17, Nov–Dec: p. 4, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 4, 24, Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 5, Jul–Aug: p. 4, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 28, Jul–Aug: p. 14, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 3, Jul–Aug: p. 5, Nov–Dec: pp. 18–19

Persian eggs with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 4

Persian lentil and potato stew with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 5

Peruvian steak with, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 15

pickled, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 22

in pizza sauce, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 15

pizza with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 19

polenta with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 17

pork, corn, and squash stew with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 12

pork in Veracruz sauce with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 23

Portuguese-style pork stew with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 8

pozole with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 4

ragù with, **2020**: Jan–Feb: pp. 5, 13, Mar–Apr: pp. 5, 19, Nov–Dec: p. 17

ramen salad with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 24

red chili sambal potatoes with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 7

relish with chili and, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 7

rice and beans with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 6

rice pilaf with shrimp and roasted, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 5

rigatoni alla zozzona with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 7

rigatoni with cherry, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 24

risotto with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 11

salads with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 7, Jul–Aug: p. 7, Sep–Oct: p. 5, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 9, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 5, 7, 15, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 18, Jul–Aug: p. 5, Sep–Oct: p. 26, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 15, Jul–Aug: p. 13, Sep–Oct: pp. 9, **2022**: 26

salad with onions and, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 30

salad with peanuts, cilantro and, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 26

salmon traybake with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 5

- salmon with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4, May–Jun: p. 5
 salmon with salsa of, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 salsas with, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 21, May–Jun: p. 15, **2020**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 19
 shrimp with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 19, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 4,
2020: Jul–Aug: p. 5, Nov–Dec: p. 5, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 25,
 Sep–Oct: p. 20, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 17
 sloppy Joe toasts with sauce of, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
 smothered cauliflower with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 9
 snapper sautéed with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 sofrito with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 18
 soups with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 15, Sep–Oct: p. 4, **2021**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 9, Jul–Aug: p. 32, Sep–Oct: p. 7, Nov–Dec:
 p. 7, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15, May–Jun: p. 32
 Spanish baked rice with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 25
 Spanish grilled, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 12
 spicy roasted cauliflower with, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 22
 spinach with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
 stew with black-eyed peas and, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 strip steaks with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 5
 swordfish with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 5
 Tunisian chickpeas with, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 20
 Turkish beans with pickled, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 22
 Turkish beef with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 Turkish dip with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
 Turkish eggplant and peppers with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 Turkish skillet kebab with charred, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 upside-down tart with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 25–26
 vinaigrette with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
- Tomatoes, sun-dried**
 cauliflower with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 7, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 22
 pesto rosso with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
 steak with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Turkish chickpea salad with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
- Tomato-Ginger Braised Cauliflower, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 5
 Tomato-Ginger Pork Curry, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 8
 Tomato-Herb Salad with Sumac, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 Tomato-Olive Focaccia, **2020**: Jan–Feb: pp. 26–27
- Tomato paste**
 Lebanese-style stew with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 pasta with garlic, basil, and, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 28
 pasta with onion, butter, and, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 30
 spicy couscous with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 30
- Tomato puree**
 charred red sauce spaghetti with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 9
 pasta with mushrooms, pancetta, and, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 4
 rigatoni with cream and, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Ukrainian borsch with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
- Tomato Rice with Oregano and Feta, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 15
- Tomato Salad with Peanuts, Cilantro and Chipotle-Sesame
 Dressing, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 26
- Tomato sauce**
 bucatini with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 12
 cashew-coconut meatballs in, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 5
 with garlic and anchovies, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
 Greek meatballs in, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 for pizza, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 15
- Tomato Sauce for Pizza, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 15
- Tortilla chips**
 chilaquiles rojos with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 24
 chili con carne with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 8
 hummus with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 11
 Yucatecan chicken and lime soup with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
- Tortillas**
 beef birra tacos with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 14–15
 beef chili colorado tacos with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 19
 cheese-crisped bean quesadillas with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 22
 chicken and salsa casserole with, **2021**: Jan–Feb: pp. 24–25
 cochinita pibil tacos with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 12–13
 coconut milk-flour, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 27
 fish tacos with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 16
 green enchiladas with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
 green mole with, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 21
 oven-baked corn, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 24
 potato and eggplant, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 pulled chicken with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 14
 seared shrimp tacos with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 20
 shrimp tacos with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 17
 stuffed flatbread using, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 tlayudas with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 16
 toasted tacos with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 23
 Turkish-inspired beef wraps with, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 30
 Yucatecan pork tacos with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 11
- Tostadas, black bean, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
- Toum (whipped garlic), **2019**: May–Jun: p. 3
- Toups, Isaac, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
- Tower, Jeremiah, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 32
- Tramuta, Lindsey, **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
- Trapanese Pesto, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 15
- Trilyrakis, Stelios, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 12
- Trinchado (Spicy South African Beef Stew with Olives), **2019**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 22
- Trinidad Pepper Shrimp, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
- Triple-Chocolate Almond Cookies, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 29
- Triple Crème Cheesecake with Guava Sauce, **2021**: Nov–Dec:
 p. 27
- Triple Ginger Scones with Chocolate Chunks, **2019**: May–Jun:
 p. 29

Trivelloni, Felice, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 28
 Tsai, Ming, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 3
 Tsitsila Tabaka (Georgian-Style Chicken under a Brick), **2019**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 15
 Tufano, Luigi, **2022**: Nov–Dec: pp. 16, 17
 Tuk Meric (Pepper-Lime Dipping Sauce), **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 Tunisian Chickpeas with Swiss Chard, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 20
 Tunisian Pistachio-Citrus Pastries (Samsa), **2018**: Mar–Apr:
 p. 26
 Tunisian-Style Frittata with Potato and Chicken, **2021**:
 May–Jun: p. 4
 Turac, Ludovic, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 3
 Turdo, Gianpiero, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 20
Turkey
 chili verde tacos with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 Parmesan-herb burgers of, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 spiced cutlets of, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 tea-rubbed maple, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 16
see also chicken
 Turkey sausage, rigatoni and tomato-cream sauce with, **2023**:
 Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Turkish Beans with Pickled Tomatoes, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 22
 Turkish Beef and Rice Meatballs (Kadınbudu Köfte), **2023**:
 May–Jun: p. 21
 Turkish Beef with Peppers and Tomatoes, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 9
 Turkish Braised Beans with Potatoes and Carrots, **2022**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 8
 Turkish Chickpea Salad, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
 Turkish Crescent Cookies with Spiced Walnut Filling, **2023**:
 Jan–Feb: pp. 26–27
 Turkish Eggplant and Peppers with Tomatoes and Garlicky
 Yogurt, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 Turkish Hummus, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
 Turkish-Inspired Beef Wraps with Tomato-Onion Salad,
2023: Jul–Aug: p. 30
 Turkish Mashed Potatoes with Garlic, Yogurt and Cheese
 (Patates Paçasi), **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
 Turkish Meatballs (Kofte), **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 23
 Turkish Minced-Meat Kebabs, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 20–21
 Turkish Poached Eggs with Garlicky Yogurt (Çilbir), **2021**:
 May–Jun: p. 18
 Turkish Red Lentil Soup with Aleppo Pepper Oil, **2018**:
 Jan–Feb: p. 4
 Turkish Red Onion and Parsley Salad with Sumac (Sogan
 Piyazi), **2019**: Mar–Apr: p. 8
 Turkish Rice Pudding, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 Turkish Scrambled Eggs (Menemen), **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 14
 Turkish Skillet Kebab with Charred Peppers and Tomatoes,
2023: Mar–Apr: p. 21

Turkish-Style Flaky Flatbreads, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 27
 Turkish Tomato and Onion Salad with Olive Oil and
 Pomegranate Molasses, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 18
 Turkish Tomato and Red Pepper Dip, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
Turmeric
 carrots roasted with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 30
 chicken noodle soup with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 fish spiced with, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 5
 lentils stewed with, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 13, Nov–Dec: p. 4
 Palestinian-style bread with, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 potatoes and ginger with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 24
 potatoes with red onion and, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 shrimp stir-fried with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 yogurt-roasted carrots with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 22
 Turmeric Potatoes with Red Onion and Chutney, **2020**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 7
 Turmeric-Spiced Fish with Wilted Herbs and Peanuts, **2018**:
 May–Jun: p. 5
Turnips
 Babylonian stew with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Spanish beef stew with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 19
 Turrez, Feli, **2018**: Jan–Feb: p. 19
 Tuscan Beef and Black Pepper Stew (Pepeposo alla Fornacina),
2018: Sep–Oct: p. 18
 Tuscan Braised Potatoes (Patate in Umido), **2019**: May–Jun:
 p. 24
 Tuscan-Style Spring Vegetable Soup, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 15
 Twitty, Michael W., **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 32, **2022**: Nov–Dec:
 p. 32
 Two-Cheese Orzo with Cauliflower, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Two-Cheese Pasta with Cauliflower, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 9
 Two-Corn Chowder with Green Chili and Scallions, **2020**:
 Jul–Aug: p. 14
 Tye, Larry, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Tzatziki, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 pork souvlaki with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 26

U

Udon Noodles with Shiitake Mushrooms and Spinach, **2019**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Udon Noodles with Spicy Meat and Mushroom Sauce, **2022**:
 Mar–Apr: p. 21
 Ukrainian Borsch, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 15
 Umami-Bomb Spatchcocked Roasted Chicken, **2023**: May–Jun:
 p. 20
 Umaña, Ricardo, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 24
 Umbrian Flatbreads with Sausage and Broccoli Rabe, **2021**:
 Sep–Oct: p. 23

Umbrian Lentil Soup (Zuppa de Lenticchie), **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 22
 Unakar, Shivani, **2019**: Sep–Oct: pp. 22, 24, **2020**: Mar–Apr: pp. 12–13, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 12
 Upside-Down Cardamom-Spiced Plum Cake, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 28–29
 Upside-Down Tomato Tart with Parmesan Pastry, **2023**: Sep–Oct: pp. 25–26
 Uruguayan Grilled Steak Sandwich (Chivito), **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 22
 Uzbek Rice with Beef and Carrots (Plov), **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 19

V

Varelia, Lourdes, **2021**: Mar–Apr: pp. 27–28, 29
 Varelia, Zeca, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 28
Vegetables
 butter-soy stir-fried, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 32
 Greek baked, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 21
 oven-fried, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 32
 sautéed aromatic, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 18–19
 Spanish grilled, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 12
 summer, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 5
 winter, **2018**: Nov–Dec: pp. 11–12
See also specific vegetables
 Velarte, Maria, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 24
 Velásquez, Mariana, **2022**: Sep–Oct: pp. 24, 25
 Velvety Turkish Scrambled Eggs with Yogurt, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 Venetian Cornmeal and Currant Cookies (Zaletti), **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
 Venetian Rice & Peas (Risi e Bisi), **2021**: May–Jun: p. 15
 Ventura, Jack, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 23
 Venturella, Lea, **2019**: Jan–Feb: pp. 11, 12
 Vermouth-Braised Chicken and Potatoes with Fennel, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 16
 Vespucci, Giuliana, **2020**: Mar–Apr: p. 17
 Vieira, Gonçalo, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 24
 Vietnamese Beef Stew with Star Anise and Lemon Grass (Bò Kho), **2021**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15
 Vietnamese Braised Lemon Grass Chicken, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 21
 Vietnamese Caramel Chicken, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 13
 Vietnamese Chicken Curry, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
 Vietnamese Coffee Cake, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 Vietnamese Grilled Eggplant (Cà Tím Nu'ó'ng), **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 11
 Vietnamese Grilled Lemon Grass Pork (Thịt Nu'ó'ng), **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 9

Vietnamese Meatball and Watercress Soup (Canh), **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 12
 Vietnamese Meatball Lettuce Wraps, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 4
 Vietnamese Scallion Sauce, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 9
 Vietnamese Shaking Beef (Bò Lúc Lắc), **2018**: May–Jun: p. 15
 Vietnamese-Style Caramel Shrimp, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 Vij, Vikram, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 27
 Vincent, Jason, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 32
 Vindahl, Luise, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
Vinegar
 beets and carrots roasted with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
 braised leeks glazed with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
 cauliflower with sherry, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 29
 chilies in, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 19
 grill-smoked pork chops with cider, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 Madeiran pork with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 23
 onion frittata with sherry, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 10
 pan-seared skirt steak with miso, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 4
 roasted chicken with sherry, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Romanian pork and bean soup with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
 Spanish beef stew with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 19
 Vittozzi, Anna, **2023**: Mar–Apr: pp. 11–12, 13
 Vittozzi, Elena, **2023**: Mar–Apr: pp. 11–12
 Vittozzi, Enza, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 12, **2023**: Mar–Apr: pp. 11–12
 Vittozzi, Rosa, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 12, **2023**: Mar–Apr: pp. 11–12
 Vittozzi, Veronica, **2023**: Mar–Apr: pp. 11–12
 Vo, Vu, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 15
 Von Bremzen, Anya, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 32
 Von Euler, Klara, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
 Vongerichten, Jean-Georges, **2016**: Fall: p. 17

W

Wahnfried, Daniel, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 12
 Wallace, Benjamin, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 32
 Walman, Karen, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 3
Walnuts
 Brussels sprouts with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 buttery fettuccine with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 cilantro sauce with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 23
 Circassian chicken with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 21
 French tart with, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 25
 gemelli with Chèvre and, **2016**: Fall: p. 2
 greens with, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 22
 pasta with radicchio, pepper, and, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 17
 rigatoni with ricotta-sage pesto and, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 salads with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 23, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 7, Sep–Oct: p. 5, Nov–Dec: p. 11, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 soba noodles with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 6

strip steaks with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 Turkish crescent cookies with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: pp. 26–27
 ziti with pesto of, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Wang, Jason, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 32, Jul–Aug: p. 7, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 11
 Wang, Nelson, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 7
 Ward, Christina, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Warren, Özlem, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 32, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 10
Watercress
 salad with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 4
 soup with meatballs and, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 12
 Watermelon, salad with tomato and, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 7
 Waters, Alice, **2016**: Fall: p. 5, **6**, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 10, **2018**: Nov–Dec: p. 32, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 6, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 16, **2023**: May–Jun: pp. 26, 28
 Watson, Quealy, **2016**: Fall: p. 25
 Waxman, Jonathan, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Weeknight Paella, **2019**: May–Jun: pp. 22–23
 Wei, Clarissa, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 32
 Weiss, Luisa, **2019**: Nov–Dec: pp. 28–29, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 28, 29
 Weller, Melissa, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Wells, Pete, **2020**: Jan–Feb: p. 32, Jul–Aug: p. 26
 Welsh Rarebit, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 11
 Wengrow, David, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 1
 Werner, Eric, **2016**: Fall: p. 29
 West, Samuel, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 1
 Whipped Cream Biscuits, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 29
 Whipped Feta Dip, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 White, Jasper, **2016**: Fall: p. 3
 White, Linda, **2023**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29
 White Balsamic and Tarragon Chicken, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 White Bean Soup with Sausage and Kale, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 White Rice for Thai Fried Rice, **2017**: Mar–Apr: p. 13
 Whole-Roasted Cauliflower, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 13
 Whole-Wheat Fusilli with Pancetta and Cauliflower, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 6
 Whole-Wheat Penne with Broccoli and Chèvre, **2017**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 Wigley, Tara, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 32, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 26
 Wiley, Mike, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 20
Wine
 beef short ribs braised with Barolo, **2022**: Nov–Dec: pp. 20–21
 chicken fricase with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 17
 Cuban-style meatloaf with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 24–25
 Greek beef and tomato stew with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 25
 Korean short ribs with sake, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 24–25
 Madeiran pork with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 23

Portuguese potatoes braised in, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 22
 ribeye with white, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 rice pilaf with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 spaghetti with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: p. 20, Jul–Aug: p. 14
 Winter Squash with Raisins, Almonds and Caramelized Onions, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Wolfe, Philip, **2017**: Mar–Apr: pp. 21–23
 Wolfert, Paula, **2016**: Fall: p. 30, **2018**: May–Jun: p. 26, **2019**: Sep–Oct: p. 20, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 Woodstock, Nigel, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 13
 Wozniak, Jennifer, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 3
 Wyse, Mo, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 32

Υ

Yagihashi, Takashi, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 Yakiudon, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 Yam Neua (Thai Beef Salad), **2017**: May–Jun: p. 5
 Yangneom Galbi (Korean Grilled Marinated Short Ribs), **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 24–25
 Yaslica, Turgut, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 10, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
 Yaslica, Zeynep Savci, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 10, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 26
 Yeasted Flatbreads with Za'atar Oil, **2021**: Mar–Apr: pp. 14–15
 Yelapa-Style Sweet Corn Pie, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 24–25
 Yellow Split Pea Curry, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 27
 Yenchujit, Rawadee, **2023**: Jan–Feb: pp. 16, 17, Mar–Apr: p. 19
 Yesayan, Andranik, **2018**: Jul–Aug: pp. 14–15
 Yesayan, Arpine, **2018**: Jul–Aug: pp. 14–15
 Ying, Chris, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 9
Yogurt
 Afghan-style squash with garlic-mint, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 30
 broiled salmon with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 6
 broiled shrimp with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 6
 cakes with, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 29, Sep–Oct: p. 29, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 30, **2022**: Mar–Apr: pp. 28–29, Sep–Oct: p. 27
 carrots roasted with, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 22
 cauliflower-chickpea salad with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 9
 chicken fattah with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 17
 chicken kebabs with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 chicken lajawab with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 chicken shawarma with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: p. 4
 cinnamon sugar doughnuts with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 28
 dips with, **2016**: Fall: p. 31, **2018**: Jul–Aug: p. 25, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 7
 fennel-orange salad with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 7
 ginger-chili spinach rice with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 7
 Indian black pepper chicken with, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 5
 Indian spiced beef and peas with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 4

lahmajoun (flatbread) with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 15
 Lebanese flatbreads with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 25
 lentil stew with, **2020**: Nov–Dec: p. 4
 panna cotta with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 28
 Persian-style saffron rice with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 10
 pita and chickpea salad with, **2019**: May–Jun: p. 19
 plums with streusel and, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 raita (condiment) with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 25
 roasted eggplant with, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 7
 sauces with, **2017**: Sep–Oct: p. 23, **2018**: May–Jun: pp. 5, 13, **2022**: Jul–Aug: pp. 18, 19
 simple spiced, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 27
 soup of chickpeas and, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 4
 squash soup with, **2018**: Sep–Oct: p. 12
 tomato-ginger cauliflower with, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 5
 Turkish eggplant and peppers with garlicky, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 Turkish mashed potatoes with, **2022**: Nov–Dec: p. 10
 Turkish minced-meat kebabs with, **2021**: Jul–Aug: pp. 20–21
 Turkish poached eggs with garlicky, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 18
 tzatziki with, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 26
 velvety Turkish scrambled eggs with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 7
 zucchini and chickpea salad with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 Yogurt and Olive Oil Flatbreads, **2021**: Sep–Oct: pp. 26, 27
 Yogurt Loaf Cake with Coriander and Orange, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 30
 Yogurt Panna Cotta with Sumac Syrup, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 28
 Yogurt-Roasted Carrots with Warm Spices, **2021**: Nov–Dec: p. 22
 Yonan, Joe, **2020**: Jul–Aug: pp. 17, 32
 Young, Grace, **2018**: Mar–Apr: p. 32, May–Jun: p. 20, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 17
 Ysewijn, Regula, **2017**: May–Jun: p. 32, **2021**: Mar–Apr: p. 32
 Yucatecan Chicken and Lime Soup (Sopa de Lima), **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 9
 Yucatecan Citrus-Marinated Pork Tacos, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 11
 Yunginger, Jane, **2019**: Nov–Dec: p. 30

Z

Za'atar (spice blend), **2022**: May–Jun: p. 30
 butter-roasted carrots with, **2023**: Nov–Dec: p. 9
 Lebanese flatbreads with, **2023**: Jan–Feb: p. 25
 pizza with, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 13
 ways to use, **2022**: May–Jun: p. 3
 zucchini and chickpea salad with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 Za'atar Oil, **2021**: Mar–Apr: pp. 14, 15
 Zaletti (Venetian Cornmeal and Currant Cookies), **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 30

Zeidani, Daher, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 32
 Zein, Mohamad El, **2019**: Jan–Feb: p. 1
 Zhoug (spicy cilantro sauce), cod fillets with, **2022**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 Ziroli, Lucia, **2018**: Jan–Feb: pp. 10–11
 Ziti with Zucchini, Basil and Walnut Pesto, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
Zucchini
 chicken and vegetable soup with, **2022**: Jan–Feb: pp. 14–15
 chicken cutlets with lemony, **2023**: May–Jun: p. 4
 glazed spicy-sweet stir-fried, **2022**: Sep–Oct: p. 4
 Greek baked, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 21
 Greek-style white beans with, **2022**: May–Jun: pp. 24–25
 Mochitlán-style beef stew with, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 8
 pasta with, **2020**: May–Jun: p. 19
 pasta with pecorino, basil, and, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 18
 salads with, **2017**: Jul–Aug: p. 5, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 5, Sep–Oct: p. 10, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 6, **2021**: Jan–Feb: p. 6, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 salmon traybake with, **2023**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 shrimp and orzo with, **2021**: May–Jun: p. 25
 Sicilian caponata with, **2019**: Jul–Aug: p. 14
 soup with pumpkin seeds and, **2020**: Sep–Oct: p. 8
 spicy Korean-style shrimp with, **2023**: Mar–Apr: p. 4
 ziti with pesto of, **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 5
 Zucchini and Chickpea Salad with Tahini Yogurt, **2022**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 Zucchini Carbonara, **2023**: Jul–Aug: p. 25
 Zucchini Salad with Lemon, Herbs and Ricotta, **2020**: Jul–Aug: p. 6
 Zuniga, Miguel, **2018**: Jan–Feb: pp. 23–24
 Zuppa de Lenticchie (Umbrian Lentil Soup), **2021**: Sep–Oct: p. 22
 Zwetschkuchen (Austrian Plum Cake), **2018**: Jul–Aug: pp. 28–29